

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton*

COUNTY

I, *T. H. Jeffries*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs *M. A. Gann* the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the *29* day of *Sept* 19*24*  
That I also know *John M. Gann* witness to the marriage, and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me *Thyself* before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *29* day of *Oct* 19*24*  
SEAL *T. H. Jeffries* Ordinary  
County

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service, because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1869 As Amended by Act of 1923

County *Fulton*  
Name *Mrs. M. A. Gann*  
Widow of *Francis M. Gann* 1920  
Company *C*  
Regiment *24th Ia.*  
Approved *#11*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

Bird Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

*10-31-1919*

*Francis M. Gann*  
*Oct 11 1924*  
*No. 13 Fulton Co.*

Georgia Paulding County  
I, W. J. Baker Ordinary, and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County Certify that the within instrument is a true copy of the marriage license of F. M. Gann and Martha, A. Land as appears of record in this court on Marriage Record Book, B, Page 41.  
Given under my official signature and the seal of said court. This 22nd day of October 1919.

*H. G. Baker*

collected 1919  
MARRIAGE LICENSE  
OF  
F. M. Gann  
AND  
Martha A. Land  
Issued  
19  
and Recorded in Page Book  
of Marriage Records  
Ordinary

## WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY

Personally before me comes *Mrs. M. A. Gann* of said County who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of *Francis M. Gann* to whom in the County of *Paulding* State of *Georgia* she was married on the *13* day of *Feb.* *1870* and that she remained his wife and resided with him to the date of his death in *Mch 9 1900* and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of *Fulton* County in said State of Georgia, and he was on the *Indigent* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of *\$60.00* in *Fulton* County for *1900* per annum on account of being a soldier in Company "C", 7th Ga. Regiment Volunteers (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of *Fulton* and she has continuously resided since day of *April* *1914*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*23* day of *Sept* *1919*  
*W. J. Baker* Ordinary  
of *Fulton* County

(SEAL)

*Mrs. M. A. Gann*  
91 Pawler

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY

Personally before me comes *Y. M. McAdams* known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. *M. A. Gann* who made the foregoing affidavit is the lawful widow of *Francis M. Gann* who died in *Fulton* County in said State of *Georgia* on *9* day of *March* *1900* and that she has not since remarried. ~~That she has not since remarried~~ on the ~~day of~~ *Sept*, and that she and he had resided together as man and over twenty-seven years before his death in *1900* wife continuously ~~lived~~ *lived* and that the *Francis M. Gann* was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from *Fulton* County when he died

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*23* day of *Sept* *1919*  
*W. J. Baker* Ordinary  
of *Fulton* County

(SEAL)

*Y. M. McAdams*



County of Fulton, Georgia, license of P. M. Gann and Martha, A. Land as appears of record in this court on Marriage Record Book, B, Page 41. Given under my official signature and the seal of said court. This 22nd day of October 1919.

*H. J. Baker, Clerk*

collected 1919  
MARRIAGE LICENSE  
OF  
P. M. Gann  
AND  
Martha A. Land  
Issued 19  
and Recorded on Page Book  
of Marriage Licenses

CLERK

the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in Fulton County for 1900 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company "C", 7th Ga. Regiment Volunteers Volunteers of State Militia. That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since day of April 1914

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of Sept 1919  
*John H. Crawford* Ordinary  
of Fulton County  
SEAL

*Mrs. M. A. Gann*  
91 Fowler

### Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom Date of Death of Husband

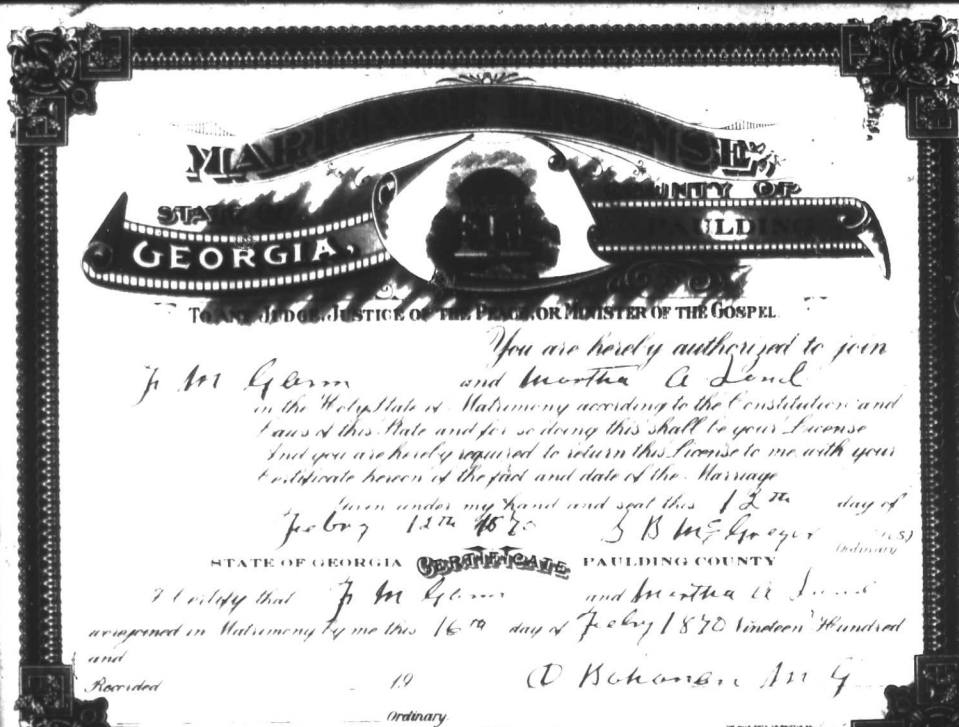
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Y. M. McAdams known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. M. A. Gann who made the foregoing affidavit is the lawful widow of Francis M. Gann who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 9 day of March 1900 and that she has not since remarried. ~~That she has not since remarried.~~ on the ~~day of~~ ~~month of~~ ~~year~~, and that she and he had resided together as man and over twenty-seven years before his death in 1900 wife continuously ~~since~~ ~~day of~~ ~~month of~~ ~~year~~ and that the Francis M. Gann was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of Sept 1919  
*Mrs. H. J. Baker* Ordinary  
of Fulton County  
(SEAL)

*Mrs. M. A. Gann*

(SEAL)





# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

Ordinary

Mary E. Gamm

Widow of

John H. Gamm

on the 10 day of Apr 1911

That I also know Mary E. Gamm

as being the wife of John H. Gamm

and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county and was

personally represented herself to be and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county and was

before signing the respective affidavits and that they are true and correct and their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit

(SEAL)

Fulton

County

10/28/22

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910  
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton  
Name Mary E. Gamm  
Widow of J. W. Gamm  
Company A  
Regiment Reserve Bat.  
Approved John W. Clark  
Commissioner of Pensions  
10-15222

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10/28/22

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

*Fulton*

COUNTY

*Thos H Jeffries*

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know Mrs

*Mary E Lamm*

the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the *10* day of *Apr* 19*22*

That I also know *Wm W B Robinson* witness as to marriage and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by my *clerk*

before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *10* day of *Sept* 19*22*

NEAL

*Fulton* Ordinary  
County

NOTES

Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness to the following words:

- You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
- Only widows who married prior to first January, 1861 are entitled.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

*10/28/22*  
*Mary E Lamm, Mary E Lamm*  
*Fulton*

No. *1028*

## Widow's Application

To be put on Roll in War Orphan Relief Act  
Passed March 3, 1918  
Pub. Law No. 11, 65  
As Amended by Act of 1919

County *Fulton*  
Name *Mary E Lamm*  
Widow of *W W Lamm*  
Company *A*  
Regiment *Regimentally Det.*  
Approved *John D. Clark*  
Copy of service of term *11-15-22*

J W LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
State Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

*10/28 22*

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs Mary E. Gann of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of G W Gann to whom in the County of Hancock State of Ga she was married on the 11 day of March 1886 and that she remained his wife and resided with him to the date of his death in June 1897 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County in said State

of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$15.00 in Fulton County for 1897 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company 11 Regiment 2nd Batt Volunteers of State Militia

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of June 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of April 1897

William R. Robinson Ordinary  
of Fulton County

(SEAL)

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY W. R.

Personally before me comes Wm R Robinson known to be

responsible and truthful persons residing in said County who after having been duly sworn, say that of their own personal knowledge Mrs Mary E. Gann who made the foregoing affidavit is the lawful widow of G W Gann who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga on 14 day of March 1897

and that she has not since remarried that she became the wife of  
\_\_\_\_\_ and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since their marriage to the time of his death day of \_\_\_\_\_ and that the \_\_\_\_\_ was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of Apr 1897

William R. Robinson Ordinary

of Fulton County

(SEAL)

Wm R Robinson

wife continuously since Charles H. H. H. H. and that the same  
the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton  
County when he died

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of Apr 1911

Arthur R. H. H. H. Ordinary

of Fulton County

(SEAL)

W. R. Robinson

*Sammy N. F.*  
*Emulation Co.*  
*W.H. Jan 1871*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County *A. F. Holston*

Name *A. F. Cannon*

Company *C*

Rank *1st Lt*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

FILED IN BUREAU OF RECORDS, WASHINGTON

*10/15/71*



# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

## Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Franklin County.

N. J. Gannon of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn free answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)

N. J. Gannon Franklin County Georgia

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

Since 1847 63 years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? in the Regular Confederate Army

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Feb. 5 1863 Atlanta Co. 8 1st Georgia Infantry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?

(Give date of Discharge) from Feb. 1863 to April 9 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

On 6th of April 1865 I was on picket at Columbus Ga. with fight was

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

no

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were, in the 1st of April

1865 we had a fight at Columbus Ga. I was cut off and sent away to

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Columbus Ga

and was sent away and I was sent to Atlanta and was there

b. When did you leave the Command? the 11th of April 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? cut off by the enemy

d. By whose authority did you leave? was forced to leave we could do

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? above stated

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? was paroled

g. In what way were you prevented? surrendered

h. What effort did you make to return? none

i. Were you captured during the war? no

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? no

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1909? (Make list by items and value). none

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? none

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list). none

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? 5 dollars per month

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25th day of April 1911

N. J. Gannon

Ordinary

County

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Franklin

Name

N. J. Gannon

Company

Co. 8

Regiment

1st Ga

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY

Notary Public for Georgia

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb County.

O. S. Pittman of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of N. J. Jones for the position provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn to answer to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? O. S. Pittman

2. How long and where when have you known N. J. Jones the applicant?

Since Feb 1903

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Hickory County, Ga. since Feb 1903

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did N. J. Jones enlist during the

war from 1861 to 1865? - (Give date and place). Hickory County, Ga. Co. 1st Ga. Inf.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I saw him there last

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? - (Give date) from Feb 1903 to April 1904

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)? April 1904

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes, at the surrender at

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? at the surrender at

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes, at the surrender at

11. If not where was he and how came him there? at the surrender at

12. When did he leave his Command? April 1904 Where was his Command

when he left it? at the surrender at

13. By whom authority did he leave? at the surrender at

14. How long was he granted leave? at the surrender at

15. All that you have stated to be true? - If of your own knowledge (tell clearly and specifically): above stated

16. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? at the surrender at

17. How do you know? at the surrender at

18. What effect did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? at the surrender at

19. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? at the surrender at

20. In what prison was he held? at the surrender at

21. How long and where when have you known N. J. Jones the applicant?

Since Feb 1903

22. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Hickory County, Ga. since Feb 1903

23. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did N. J. Jones enlist during the

war from 1861 to 1865? - (Give date and place). Hickory County, Ga. Co. 1st Ga. Inf.

24. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I saw him there last

25. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? - (Give date) from Feb 1903 to April 1904

26. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)? April 1904

27. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes, at the surrender at

28. If not, where were you and how came you there? at the surrender at

29. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes, at the surrender at

30. If not where was he and how came him there? at the surrender at

31. When did he leave his Command? April 1904 Where was his Command

when he left it? at the surrender at

32. By whom authority did he leave? at the surrender at

33. How long was he granted leave? at the surrender at

34. All that you have stated to be true? - If of your own knowledge (tell clearly and specifically): above stated

35. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? at the surrender at

36. How do you know? at the surrender at

37. What effect did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? at the surrender at

38. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? at the surrender at

39. In what prison was he held? at the surrender at

1908? (State it fully by name)

1. What and to whom was it sold or given to?

2. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

3. What relation is the party to applicant?

4. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

5. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

6. Was it made to obtain a pension?

7. Was it sold and collected before me, this the

day of 1911

at Ordinary

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb County.

J. M. Jones

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant N. J. Jones for pension he represents himself to be and resides in

said County. That I also know O. S. Pittman the witness swearing to the

same and above stated residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and

that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Returns of N. J. Jones shows that for 1908 and wife

value for tax is in 1908 \$100 for 1909 \$100 for 1910 \$100

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24th day of Feb 1911

J. M. Jones Ordinary

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb County.

J. M. Jones

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant N. J. Jones for pension he represents himself to be and resides in

said County. That I also know O. S. Pittman the witness swearing to the

same and above stated residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and

that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Returns of N. J. Jones shows that for 1908 and wife

value for tax is in 1908 \$100 for 1909 \$100 for 1910 \$100

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24th day of Feb 1911

J. M. Jones Ordinary

County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb County.

Personally before me came N. J. Jones who he hath

sworn that they are free holders residing in said County and we know

the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the tax, possession and control of himself

and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by name and value)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov

1908? (State it fully by name)

2. What and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

7. Was it made to obtain a pension?

8. Was it sold and collected before me, this the

day of 1911

at Ordinary

County.

Day of Feb 1911

(SEAL)

J. M. Jones Ordinary,

County.

Day of Feb 1911

(SEAL)

J. M. Jones Ordinary,

County.

Day of Feb 1911

(SEAL)

J. M. Jones Ordinary,

County.

Day of Feb 1911

(SEAL)

J. M. Jones Ordinary,

County.

Gen. H. T.

1911

Fulton

NAME AND SERVICE NUMBER Resident of Georgia since 1847 (63 years).

BELLICED WHEN AND WHERE? February 8th 1865, Atlanta.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. B, 1st Georgia State Troop.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED?

NAME AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Does not state when or where.

IS NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER? WHEN WHEN DIED? Was on picket at Columbus, Ga in the fight was cut off from command, went up the River to Atlanta, and was paroled the 6th of April 1865.

A. S. Pitman - Same Regiment.

No data.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

I John B. Pritchard Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know A. J. Gamm the applicant for pension. He is the person he represents himself to be and he is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ the witness who swears in the service of husband, and \_\_\_\_\_ who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns A. J. Gamm Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ none for 1910 none

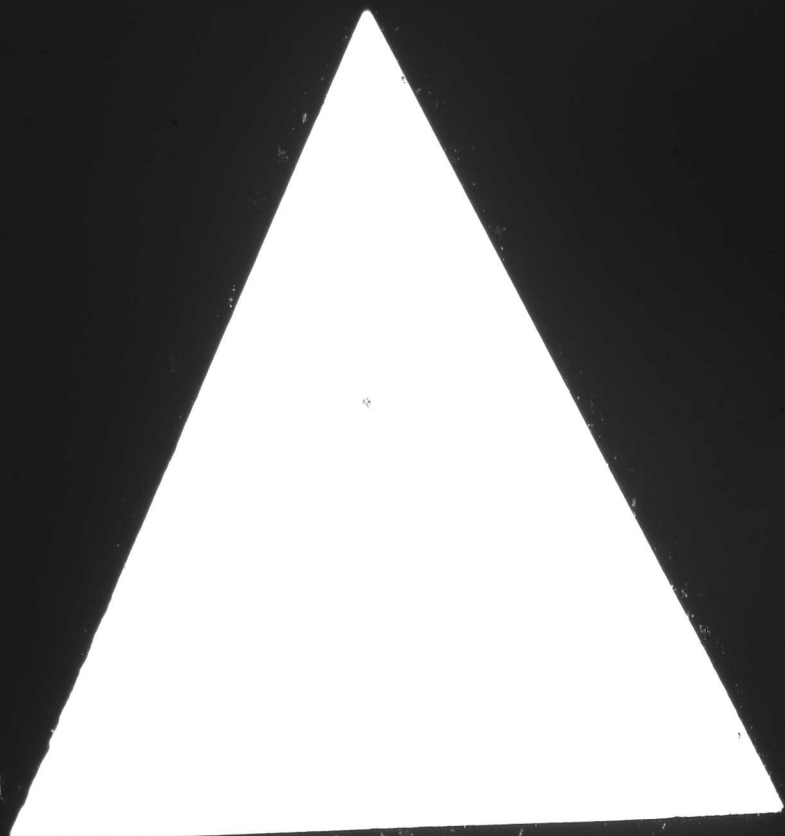
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21st

Day of Oct 1910

(SEAL)

John B. Pritchard Ordinary

Fulton County.



STATE OF GEORGIA  
COUNTY OF FULTON

I, hereby certify that the within and to set for pension, that the said person is a widow, and was duly sworn to by a clerk of the superior court, that she is a bona fide resident of the County of Fulton, and that her statements are entitled to credit, and

given under my official seal, on this  
October 10, 1919.

CLERK FULTON CO., GA.

*James H. Hanner*  
Return to Pension Office  
No. 7 Fulton County  
Doubtful note to be sent

# Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919

County *Fulton*  
Name *James H. Hanner*  
Widow *James H. Hanner*  
Company *2*  
Regiment *Sequoia Det*  
Approved *X*

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta

10-31-1919

## Ordinary's Certificate

*James H. Hanner*  
*Sequoia Det*

Ordinary's Certificate

*James H. Hanner*  
*Sequoia Det*  
*10-31-1919*

Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Widow of

Company

Regiment

**Approved**

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

NOTES

1. Before a question is answered the Ordinal shall answer a question and the witness in the following words: "I have answered the question, and I have answered it truthfully. I will give answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give me to be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be introduced if necessary and are confidential.
3. Affidavits taken by the Ordinal after the ceremony of the marriage, after January 1, 1881, are entitled to the same effect as those taken before the Ordinal of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by him.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinal of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by him.
5. A valid certified copy of marriage license if obtainable if not, sworn marriage, by said person, or by generally reputable.

(Seal)

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this

27 day of October

1948-

worthy, and <sup>their</sup> statements are entitled to full faith and credit

the witness who swears to the service of husband, that ~~husband whom~~ <sup>husband</sup> now residing of said County and State duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they both are~~ <sup>he is</sup> truthful. Trust

that I know

~~the applicant for pension. She~~

Ordinary of said County, do certify

STATE OF GEORGIA.

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
COUNTY OF FULTON.

I hereby certify that I know the within applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be and was duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit; that she is a bona fide resident of Fulton County; that she is truthful and trustworthy and her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this  
October 30 1919.

Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.

### Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910-as Amended by Act of 1918

County

Name *Marion T. Ryan*

Widow of

*Henry C. Ryan*

Company

Regiment

Approved

*Jacques Cox*

J. W. LINSLEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,  
Bryce Printing Co., State Printing Station.

NOTES: 1 Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. No help you that."  
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3 Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1911, are entitled.  
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.  
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or by general reputation.

(County)

(Ordinary)

1919

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *27* day of *October* 1919.  
worthy, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they were truthful and  
the witness who swears to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said County and  
and was on the 1st November 1908 that I also know *Henry C. Ryan*  
the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide resident of said County  
that I know  
Ordinary of said County, do certify  
the applicant for pension. She

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY



# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Muscogee* COUNTY.

I, *R. B. Hunter* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know *Taylor Bann* the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and they duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *27* day of *October* 19*10* *R. B. Hunter* Ordinary, *Muscogee* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

*Widow's Pension*  
*1910-1911*  
*1912*  
*1913*  
*1914*  
*1915*  
*1916*  
*1917*  
*1918*  
*1919*  
*1920*  
*1921*  
*1922*  
*1923*  
*1924*  
*1925*  
*1926*  
*1927*  
*1928*  
*1929*  
*1930*  
*1931*  
*1932*  
*1933*  
*1934*  
*1935*  
*1936*  
*1937*  
*1938*  
*1939*  
*1940*  
*1941*  
*1942*  
*1943*  
*1944*  
*1945*  
*1946*  
*1947*  
*1948*  
*1949*  
*1950*  
*1951*  
*1952*  
*1953*  
*1954*  
*1955*  
*1956*  
*1957*  
*1958*  
*1959*  
*1960*  
*1961*  
*1962*  
*1963*  
*1964*  
*1965*  
*1966*  
*1967*  
*1968*  
*1969*  
*1970*  
*1971*  
*1972*  
*1973*  
*1974*  
*1975*  
*1976*  
*1977*  
*1978*  
*1979*  
*1980*  
*1981*  
*1982*  
*1983*  
*1984*  
*1985*  
*1986*  
*1987*  
*1988*  
*1989*  
*1990*  
*1991*  
*1992*  
*1993*  
*1994*  
*1995*  
*1996*  
*1997*  
*1998*  
*1999*  
*2000*  
*2001*  
*2002*  
*2003*  
*2004*  
*2005*  
*2006*  
*2007*  
*2008*  
*2009*  
*2010*  
*2011*  
*2012*  
*2013*  
*2014*  
*2015*  
*2016*  
*2017*  
*2018*  
*2019*  
*2020*  
*2021*  
*2022*  
*2023*  
*2024*  
*2025*  
*2026*  
*2027*  
*2028*  
*2029*  
*2030*  
*2031*  
*2032*  
*2033*  
*2034*  
*2035*  
*2036*  
*2037*  
*2038*  
*2039*  
*2040*  
*2041*  
*2042*  
*2043*  
*2044*  
*2045*  
*2046*  
*2047*  
*2048*  
*2049*  
*2050*  
*2051*  
*2052*  
*2053*  
*2054*  
*2055*  
*2056*  
*2057*  
*2058*  
*2059*  
*2060*  
*2061*  
*2062*  
*2063*  
*2064*  
*2065*  
*2066*  
*2067*  
*2068*  
*2069*  
*2070*  
*2071*  
*2072*  
*2073*  
*2074*  
*2075*  
*2076*  
*2077*  
*2078*  
*2079*  
*2080*  
*2081*  
*2082*  
*2083*  
*2084*  
*2085*  
*2086*  
*2087*  
*2088*  
*2089*  
*2090*  
*2091*  
*2092*  
*2093*  
*2094*  
*2095*  
*2096*  
*2097*  
*2098*  
*2099*  
*2100*  
*2101*  
*2102*  
*2103*  
*2104*  
*2105*  
*2106*  
*2107*  
*2108*  
*2109*  
*2110*  
*2111*  
*2112*  
*2113*  
*2114*  
*2115*  
*2116*  
*2117*  
*2118*  
*2119*  
*2120*  
*2121*  
*2122*  
*2123*  
*2124*  
*2125*  
*2126*  
*2127*  
*2128*  
*2129*  
*2130*  
*2131*  
*2132*  
*2133*  
*2134*  
*2135*  
*2136*  
*2137*  
*2138*  
*2139*  
*2140*  
*2141*  
*2142*  
*2143*  
*2144*  
*2145*  
*2146*  
*2147*  
*2148*  
*2149*  
*2150*  
*2151*  
*2152*  
*2153*  
*2154*  
*2155*  
*2156*  
*2157*  
*2158*  
*2159*  
*2160*  
*2161*  
*2162*  
*2163*  
*2164*  
*2165*  
*2166*  
*2167*  
*2168*  
*2169*  
*2170*  
*2171*  
*2172*  
*2173*  
*2174*  
*2175*  
*2176*  
*2177*  
*2178*  
*2179*  
*2180*  
*2181*  
*2182*  
*2183*  
*2184*  
*2185*  
*2186*  
*2187*  
*2188*  
*2189*  
*2190*  
*2191*  
*2192*  
*2193*  
*2194*  
*2195*  
*2196*  
*2197*  
*2198*  
*2199*  
*2200*  
*2201*  
*2202*  
*2203*  
*2204*  
*2205*  
*2206*  
*2207*  
*2208*  
*2209*  
*2210*  
*2211*  
*2212*  
*2213*  
*2214*  
*2215*  
*2216*  
*2217*  
*2218*  
*2219*  
*2220*  
*2221*  
*2222*  
*2223*  
*2224*  
*2225*  
*2226*  
*2227*  
*2228*  
*2229*  
*2230*  
*2231*  
*2232*  
*2233*  
*2234*  
*2235*  
*2236*  
*2237*  
*2238*  
*2239*  
*2240*  
*2241*  
*2242*  
*2243*  
*2244*  
*2245*  
*2246*  
*2247*  
*2248*  
*2249*  
*2250*  
*2251*  
*2252*  
*2253*  
*2254*  
*2255*  
*2256*  
*2257*  
*2258*  
*2259*  
*2260*  
*2261*  
*2262*  
*2263*  
*2264*  
*2265*  
*2266*  
*2267*  
*2268*  
*2269*  
*2270*  
*2271*  
*2272*  
*2273*  
*2274*  
*2275*  
*2276*  
*2277*  
*2278*  
*2279*  
*2280*  
*2281*  
*2282*  
*2283*  
*2284*  
*2285*  
*2286*  
*2287*  
*2288*  
*2289*  
*2290*  
*2291*  
*2292*  
*2293*  
*2294*  
*2295*  
*2296*  
*2297*  
*2298*  
*2299*  
*2300*  
*2301*  
*2302*  
*2303*  
*2304*  
*2305*  
*2306*  
*2307*  
*2308*  
*2309*  
*2310*  
*2311*  
*2312*  
*2313*  
*2314*  
*2315*  
*2316*  
*2317*  
*2318*  
*2319*  
*2320*  
*2321*  
*2322*  
*2323*  
*2324*  
*2325*  
*2326*  
*2327*  
*2328*  
*2329*  
*2330*  
*2331*  
*2332*  
*2333*  
*2334*  
*2335*  
*2336*  
*2337*  
*2338*  
*2339*  
*2340*  
*2341*  
*2342*  
*2343*  
*2344*  
*2345*  
*2346*  
*2347*  
*2348*  
*2349*  
*2350*  
*2351*  
*2352*  
*2353*  
*2354*  
*2355*  
*2356*  
*2357*  
*2358*  
*2359*  
*2360*  
*2361*  
*2362*  
*2363*  
*2364*  
*2365*  
*2366*  
*2367*  
*2368*  
*2369*  
*2370*  
*2371*  
*2372*  
*2373*  
*2374*  
*2375*  
*2376*  
*2377*  
*2378*  
*2379*  
*2380*  
*2381*  
*2382*  
*2383*  
*2384*  
*2385*  
*2386*  
*2387*  
*2388*  
*2389*  
*2390*  
*2391*  
*2392*  
*2393*  
*2394*  
*2395*  
*2396*  
*2397*  
*2398*  
*2399*  
*2400*  
*2401*  
*2402*  
*2403*  
*2404*  
*2405*  
*2406*  
*2407*  
*2408*  
*2409*  
*2410*  
*2411*  
*2412*  
*2413*  
*2414*  
*2415*  
*2416*  
*2417*  
*2418*  
*2419*  
*2420*  
*2421*  
*2422*  
*2423*  
*2424*  
*2425*  
*2426*  
*2427*  
*2428*  
*2429*  
*2430*  
*2431*  
*2432*  
*2433*  
*2434*  
*2435*  
*2436*  
*2437*  
*2438*  
*2439*  
*2440*  
*2441*  
*2442*  
*2443*  
*2444*  
*2445*  
*2446*  
*2447*  
*2448*  
*2449*  
*2450*  
*2451*  
*2452*  
*2453*  
*2454*  
*2455*  
*2456*  
*2457*  
*2458*  
*2459*  
*2460*  
*2461*  
*2462*  
*2463*  
*2464*  
*2465*  
*2466*  
*2467*  
*2468*  
*2469*  
*2470*  
*2471*  
*2472*  
*2473*  
*2474*  
*2475*  
*2476*  
*2477*  
*2478*  
*2479*  
*2480*  
*2481*  
*2482*  
*2483*  
*2484*  
*2485*  
*2486*  
*2487*  
*2488*  
*2489*  
*2490*  
*2491*  
*2492*  
*2493*  
*2494*  
*2495*  
*2496*  
*2497*  
*2498*  
*2499*  
*2500*  
*2501*  
*2502*  
*2503*  
*2504*  
*2505*  
*2506*  
*2507*  
*2508*  
*2509*  
*2510*  
*2511*  
*2512*  
*2513*  
*2514*  
*2515*  
*2516*  
*2517*  
*2518*  
*2519*  
*2520*  
*2521*  
*2522*  
*2523*  
*2524*  
*2525*  
*2526*  
*2527*  
*2528*  
*2529*  
*2530*  
*2531*  
*2532*  
*2533*  
*2534*  
*2535*  
*2536*  
*2537*  
*2538*  
*2539*  
*2540*  
*2541*  
*2542*  
*2543*  
*2544*  
*2545*  
*2546*  
*2547*  
*2548*  
*2549*  
*2550*  
*2551*  
*2552*  
*2553*  
*2554*  
*2555*  
*2556*  
*2557*  
*2558*  
*2559*  
*2560*  
*2561*  
*2562*  
*2563*  
*2564*  
*2565*  
*2566*  
*2567*  
*2568*  
*2569*  
*2570*  
*2571*  
*2572*  
*2573*  
*2574*  
*2575*  
*2576*  
*2577*  
*2578*  
*2579*  
*2580*  
*2581*  
*2582*  
*2583*  
*2584*  
*2585*  
*2586*  
*2587*  
*2588*  
*2589*  
*2590*  
*2591*  
*2592*  
*2593*  
*2594*  
*2595*  
*2596*  
*2597*  
*2598*  
*2599*  
*2600*  
*2601*  
*2602*  
*2603*  
*2604*  
*2605*  
*2606*  
*2607*  
*2608*  
*2609*  
*2610*  
*2611*  
*2612*  
*2613*  
*2614*  
*2615*  
*2616*  
*2617*  
*2618*  
*2619*  
*2620*  
*2621*  
*2622*  
*2623*  
*2624*  
*2625*  
*2626*  
*2627*  
*2628*  
*2629*  
*2630*  
*2631*  
*2632*  
*2633*  
*2634*  
*2635*  
*2636*  
*2637*  
*2638*  
*2639*  
*2640*  
*2641*  
*2642*  
*2643*  
*2644*  
*2645*  
*2646*  
*2647*  
*2648*  
*2649*  
*2650*  
*2651*  
*2652*  
*2653*  
*2654*  
*2655*  
*2656*  
*2657*  
*2658*  
*2659*  
*2660*  
*2661*  
*2662*  
*2663*  
*2664*  
*2665*  
*2666*  
*2667*  
*2668*  
*2669*  
*2670*  
*2671*  
*2672*  
*2673*  
*2674*  
*2675*  
*2676*  
*2677*  
*2678*  
*2679*  
*2680*  
*2681*  
*2682*  
*2683*  
*2684*  
*2685*  
*2686*  
*2687*  
*2688*  
*2689*  
*2690*  
*2691*  
*2692*  
*2693*  
*2694*  
*2695*  
*2696*  
*2697*  
*2698*  
*2699*  
*2700*  
*2701*  
*2702*  
*2703*  
*2704*  
*2705*  
*2706*  
*2707*  
*2708*  
*2709*  
*2710*  
*2711*  
*2712*  
*2713*  
*2714*  
*2715*  
*2716*  
*2717*  
*2718*  
*2719*  
*2720*  
*2721*  
*2722*  
*2723*  
*2724*  
*2725*  
*2726*  
*2727*  
*2728*  
*2729*  
*2730*  
*2731*  
*2732*  
*2733*  
*2734*  
*2735*  
*2736*  
*2737*  
*2738*  
*2739*  
*2740*  
*2741*  
*2742*  
*2743*  
*2744*  
*2745*  
*2746*  
*2747*  
*2748*  
*2749*  
*2750*  
*2751*  
*2752*  
*2753*  
*2754*  
*2755*  
*2756*  
*2757*  
*2758*  
*2759*  
*2760*  
*2761*  
*2762*  
*2763*  
*2764*  
*2765*  
*2766*  
*2767*  
*2768*  
*2769*  
*2770*  
*2771*  
*2772*  
*2773*  
*2774*  
*2775*  
*2776*  
*2777*  
*2778*  
*2779*  
*2780*  
*2781*  
*2782*  
*2783*  
*2784*  
*2785*  
*2786*  
*2787*  
*2788*  
*2789*  
*2790*  
*2791*  
*2792*  
*2793*  
*2794*  
*2795*  
*2796*  
*2797*  
*2798*  
*2799*  
*2800*  
*2801*  
*2802*  
*2803*  
*2804*  
*2805*  
*2806*  
*2807*  
*2808*  
*2809*  
*2810*  
*2811*  
*2812*  
*2813*  
*2814*  
*2815*  
*2816*  
*2817*  
*2818*  
*2819*  
*2820*  
*2821*  
*2822*  
*2823*  
*2824*  
*2825*  
*2826*  
*2827*  
*2828*  
*2829*  
*2830*  
*2831*  
*2832*  
*2833*  
*2834*  
*2835*  
*2836*  
*2837*  
*2838*  
*2839*  
*2840*  
*2841*  
*2842*  
*2843*  
*2844*  
*2845*  
*2846*  
*2847*  
*2848*  
*2849*  
*2850*  
*2851*  
*2852*  
*2853*  
*2854*  
*2855*  
*2856*  
*2857*  
*2858*  
*2859*  
*2860*  
*2861*  
*2862*  
*2863*  
*2864*  
*2865*  
*2866*  
*2867*  
*2868*  
*2869*  
*2870*  
*2871*  
*2872*  
*2873*  
*2874*  
*2875*  
*2876*  
*2877*  
*2878*  
*2879*  
*2880*  
*2881*  
*2882*  
*2883*  
*2884*  
*2885*  
*2886*  
*2887*  
*2888*  
*2889*  
*2890*  
*2891*  
*2892*  
*2893*  
*2894*  
*2895*  
*2896*  
*2897*  
*2898*  
*2899*  
*2900*  
*2901*  
*2902*  
*2903*  
*2904*  
*2905*  
*2906*  
*2907*  
*2908*  
*2909*  
*2910*  
*2911*  
*2912*  
*2913*  
*2914*  
*2915*  
*2916*  
*2917*  
*2918*  
*2919*  
*2920*  
*2921*  
*2922*  
*2923*  
*2924*  
*2925*  
*2926*  
*2927*  
*2928*  
*2929*  
*2930*  
*2931*  
*2932*  
*2933*  
*2934*  
*2935*  
*2936*  
*2937*  
*2938*  
*2939*  
*2940*  
*2941*  
*2942*  
*2943*  
*2944*  
*2945*  
*2946*  
*2947*  
*2948*  
*2949*  
*2950*  
*2951*  
*2952*  
*2953*  
*2954*  
*2955*  
*2956*  
*2957*  
*2958*  
*2959*  
*2960*  
*2961*  
*2962*  
*2963*  
*2964*  
*2965*  
*2966*  
*2967*  
*2968*  
*2969*  
*2970*  
*2971*  
*2972*  
*2973*  
*2974*  
*2975*  
*2976*  
*2977*  
*2978*  
*2979*



# Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Milledgeville COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Taylor & Gann who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Taylor & Gann, 1710 - Second Avenue

2. How long and since when have you known \_\_\_\_\_ applicant? fifty-six years

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) since 1870, about 80

4. When and to whom was she married? Henry Gann, August 1870 How do you know? Yes

5. How long and since when did you know \_\_\_\_\_ her husband? Henry Gann all his life, he was my brother

6. When and where did \_\_\_\_\_ the husband of applicant, Henry Gann in the year 1870, at Gann's Factory, just out above Columbus, Georgia

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? They were

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? yes, they were

Were they divorced? Yes

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did \_\_\_\_\_ enlist? 1868 Columbus, Georgia; Co. C, Jackson Battalion

10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? about eighteen months

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 17th, 1865, Columbus, Georgia

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you at river bridge, above the city and how came you there? Detained for Guard duty, under Capt. George Flournoy, of Co. B.

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? When, where and for what

cause did he leave Command? (Give date) \_\_\_\_\_ By whose authority did he leave his Command? \_\_\_\_\_ And how long was he granted leave? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all this? \_\_\_\_\_

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was captured

16. What effect did he make to return to his Command and how do you know that? Of your own knowledge or how? Was paroled at Macon, Georgia

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

27th day of October 1879  
J. H. Flournoy Ordinary  
of Milledgeville County.

Taylor & Gann

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.  
Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes G. H. Brandon  
of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath  
says that he knew Nannie T. Gann of said County, and that said Pensioner  
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton  
County, in this State, on the 29 day of Dec 1925, and that  
a Pension of (\$ 140.00) Dollars was due pensioner and  
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and  
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 170.45, per  
sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
William B. Marbut, Ordinary  
Fulton County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

G. H. Brandon

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.  
I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know G. H. Brandon, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit;  
that I also know Miss Nannie T. Gann wife in life and that this was  
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and  
was paid a Pension of One hundred and forty (\$140.00) Dollars  
in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of  
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.  
Given under my hand and official seal, this 5 day of Oct, 1925  
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Signify these claims expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts to fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)  
"The above and foregoing accounts is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Department for approval, and no money must be paid until it is returned to pay as per instructions to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary after pay roll, to Ordinary, for the pension and then deliver the money received and take receipt.
- 6th. Return this statement, and attached bills, with your next statement to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when completed, contains the following:

No. \_\_\_\_\_

# MARRIAGE LICENSE



Georgia, Muscogee County.

To any ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Minister, Judge, or Justice of the Peace:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

Henry L. Gann and Nancy J. Brantman  
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and laws of this State, and for which  
this shall be your sufficient license, to be returned at once to this office, with your certificate of fact  
and date of marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 19th day of August 1879  
(L. S.) John W. Hunter, Ordinary.

Georgia, Muscogee County.

I do hereby certify that Henry L. Gann and  
Nancy J. Brantman were duly joined in Matrimony by me  
this 22nd day of August 1879

O. B. Smith  
Minister

Ordinary's Office.

State of Georgia, } S. S.  
Muscogee County. }

I, N. H. Hunter, Clerk of the  
Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of the  
Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Henry L. Gann  
and Nancy J. Brantman with the original record thereof, now remaining in  
this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of  
such original record, and that said Court is a Court of Record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the  
seal of the Court of Ordinary, this 24th day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_

N. H. Hunter  
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

Ordinary's Office.

State of Georgia, } S. S.  
Muscogee County. }

I, R. J. HUNTER, Ordinary of said County, and presiding  
Magistrate of the Court of Ordinary thereof, do hereby certify that the above attestation subscribed  
by N. H. Hunter as Clerk of said Court, is sufficient and in due  
form of law, and that his signature thereto is genuine.

Witness my hand and official signature, this 24th day of October 1879  
R. J. Hunter Ordinary.

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Dec. 27, 1937.

Samuel A. Gardner enlisted as  
a private in Co. A, Adams'  
Battn. Ga. Inf. June 18, 1864.  
Surrendered, Athens, Ga., Apr.  
1865.

*William D. Gardner*  
Director Confederate Records  
Div.

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON  
Name MRS. ORILLIA GARDNER  
Widow of SAMUEL A. GARDNER  
Date of Marriage Jan. 25, 1910  
Date of Husband's Death Dec. 13, 1935  
Company A. Adams Battalion Ga  
Regiment Georgia Inf.  
Approved [Signature]  
CONFEDERATE DIVISION  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs. Orillia Gardner the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know M. C. Pittard  
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 28th day of Dec. 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [Signature] Ordinary.  
of FULTON County.

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Blank certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Orillia Gardner of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).  
Mrs. Orillia Gardner, 16 Little St. S.E., Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia? Sixty Seven Years - since 1871  
Give date, or year, of your birth. Dec. 11, 1862 Age? 78
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? Jan. 25, 1910  
Atlanta, Ga. Samuel A. Gardner
  - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
  - b. When and where did your first husband die? Dec. 13, 1925 - Atlanta, Ga.
  - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
  - d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
  - e. Are you now a widow? Yes
  - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Husband
  - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Confederate Soldier  
Transferred from Clark County, Ga. 1910

#### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in  
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,  
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.  
Samuel A. Gardner enlisted as a private in Co. A, Adams' Battalion  
Ga. Inf. June 18, 1864. Surrendered, Athens, Ga. Apr. 1865
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
  - a. For what cause did he leave?
  - b. By whose authority did he leave?
  - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
  - e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
  - f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
  - g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
  - h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
  - i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28th day of December, 1937.  
[Signature] Ordinary  
of FULTON County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Orillia Gardner  
Applicant.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1930, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Blank certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
 30th day of December, 1937.  
*O. B. Baines* Ordinary  
 of FULTON County.  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

*Mrs. Orilla Gardner*  
 Applicant.

Record O. K.

### WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll  
 of Georgia.

County Fulton  
 Name Mrs. Orilla Gardner  
 Widow of Samuel A. Gardner  
 Company A  
 Regiment Adams Batt  
 Date of Husband's Death Dec 15, 1925  
 Date of Marriage Jan 25, 1910  
 Approved \_\_\_\_\_

*What about this  
 Hank?*

JOHN W. CLARK,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
 Atlanta, Nov. 30, 1937

Samuel A. Gardner, enlisted  
 as a private in Adams' Bat-  
 talion Ga. Inf. June 16,  
 1864. Surrendered, Athens,  
 Ga., Apr. 1865.

*Clarence Henderson*  
 Director Confederate Records  
 Div.

*Fulton - 1916  
 not in files*

*Clarke Co 1908  
 prior to 1910*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

I, Thos. E. Jeffries  
 know Mrs. Orilla Gardner the applicant for pension; that she is the person  
 who represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since  
January 1st, 1909; that I also know M. S. Pittard the witness as to  
 marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective af-  
 fidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith  
 and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of December, 1937.  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)  
*[Signature]*  
 Ordinary.

Fulton

County

### Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Blank certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Record O. K.

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Nov. 30, 1937

Samuel A. Gardner, enlisted  
as a private in Adams' Bat-  
talion Co. Inf. June 16,  
1864. Surrendered, Athens,  
Ga., Apr. 1865.

*Ellen Gardner*  
Director Confederate Records  
Div.

### WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Pension Roll  
of Georgia.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. Orilla Gardner  
Widow of Samuel A. Gardner  
Company A  
Regiment Adams Batt  
Date of Husband's Death Dec 13 1865  
Date of Marriage Jan 25, 1910  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

*What about this  
Hank?*

JOHN W. CLARK  
Commissioner of Pensions

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I  
know Mrs. Orilla Gardner, the applicant for pension; that she is the person  
she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since  
January 1st, 1920; that I also know M. C. Pittard, the witness as to  
marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-  
davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith  
and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 1 day of April, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,

Fulton County

#### Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1864, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia  
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now  
comes M. C. Pittard who upon oath  
says that he knows Mrs. Orilla Gardner and  
knows that she was living with her husband Samuel A. Gardner  
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his  
death and is now his dependent widow.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 30th day of Dec. 1937

M. C. Pittard  
O. O. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

# APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Orilia Gardner of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Samuel A. Gardner to whom, in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 25 day of Jan 1910, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Dec 15 1925 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$       in Fulton County for 1925, on account of being a soldier in Company A Adams Batt. Regiment        (Volunteers or State Militia). That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there since 1871        1871.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1 day of July 1927  
C. S. Ballou Ordinary Mrs. Orilia Gardner  
(Applicant)  
of Fulton County. 16 Little St  
(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

## Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes M. C. Pittard known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Orilia Gardner, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Samuel A. Gardner who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on the 15 day of Dec 1925, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of Samuel A. Gardner on the 25 day of Jan 1910, 18; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, for the past sixteen years 1871, and that        was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State        from Fulton County        when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1 day of July 1927  
C. S. Ballou Ordinary M. C. Pittard  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

## Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF  
MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND  
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE  
OF

MR. SAMUEL A. GARDNER  
AND

MRS. ORILIA ABBOTT

Recorded in Book Q

Page 174

THOS. H. JEFFRIES,

Ordinary.



# MARRIAGE LICENSE

## State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. SAMUEL A. GARDNER

and MRS. ORILIA ABBOTT

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 24 day of JAN. 1920

JOHN R. WILKINSON.

L. S.

Ordinary

I hereby certify that MR. SAMUEL A. GARDNER

and MRS. ORILIA ABBOTT

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 25 day of JAN. 1920, by me.

D. P. ROBERTSON, M.C.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA. July 1, 1927

I, A. P. ROBERTSON, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. SAMUEL A. GARDNER

and MRS. ORILIA ABBOTT

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

A. P. Robertson  
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. ORILIA GARDNER, WIDOW OF SAMUEL A. GARDNER,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

*L. Thos. Gillen*

Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

State Department of Public Welfare

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC  
WELFARE

J. HALLAM BELL, HIGHLAND  
DR. J. E. GILLEN, JAMES  
ARTHUR LUTCH, ATLANTA  
A. T. GORDON, PEACOCK  
FRANK W. SPENCER, GANNETT  
DR. J. R. WILSON, THUNDER



LAMAR BURDAUGH  
DIRECTOR

December 15, 1937.

Judge T. H. Jeffries,  
Ordinary, Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

RE: Application for pension by  
Mrs. Orilia Gardner.

Dear Judge Jeffries:

It appears that the application submitted by the above applicant for pension was not submitted on the proper form. In order that same may be finally passed for approval, we will request that you kindly have Mrs. Gardner complete the application enclosed.

The delay in heretofore advising you of this fact, was due to the numerous applications which we have been handling.

It may interest you to know that the information submitted is sufficient to pass this matter for approval.

Appreciating your cooperation in handling this matter as herein requested, I am

Yours very truly,

*L. Thos. Gillen*  
L. Thos. Gillen,  
Director,  
Confederate Division

itg/mrt  
clp

*Please return both  
Application*

GARDNER, S.A.  
FALTON CA

For Fulton County

1925

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary

For S. A. Gardner

Date of Death Dec 13 1925

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark 1925

29th Dec. Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

E. F. BOND, Pres

S. R. GREENBERG, Sec & Treas

**GREENBERG & BOND CO.**

AMBULANCE

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

CHAPEL

TELEPHONE CITY 724

135 IVY STREET

ATLANTA, GA.

TO P. B. Gardner for Samuel A. Gardner

1925	Casket	125.00
12/13/25	Box	10.00
	Embalming	15.00
	Flint	25.00
	Glove for pallbearer	2.50
	Hearse	15.00
	House	7.00
	Grave	7.50
	Funeral Notice	8.50
	1 Automobile	9.00
	Total	218.50

Personally appeared, S.R. Greenberg who swears the above bill is true and correct and was for funeral expenses of Samuel A. Gardner, deceased, dated 12/13/25.

Arthur A. Lusk 665 E. R. Greenberg

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes A. R. Greenberg  
Greenberg Bros. Co of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath  
says that he knew S. A. Gardner of said County, and that said Pensioner  
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in  
County, in this State, on the 13 day of Dec 1925, and that  
a Pension of \_\_\_\_\_ (\$ \_\_\_\_\_) Dollars was due pensioner and  
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving,  
and no estate of any value sufficient to pay those funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$118.50  
per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 18 day of Dec 1925  
William R. Marshall Ordinary  
Fulton County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

S. R. Greenberg

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Wm. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally knew A. R. Greenberg who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith  
and credit; that I also knew S. A. Gardner while in life and that this  
was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and  
was paid a Pension of One Hundred forty (\$140.00) Dollars  
in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot  
of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached  
hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 18 day of Dec 1925  
(Seal of Ordinary) Wm. H. Jeffries Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS

1. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, and not less than one month, and the bill for funeral expenses is not more than \$100.00. THE WIDOW OF A PENSIONER IF SHE IS ALIVE, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER OTHER DEPENDENTS AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON GREEN CARD.

2. Before these delivery reports of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in 1925. Send them to the Pension Office, and send them.

3. Having accounts about the date—only those accounts with the last name, just before death when pensioner grew worse to the point of death, and to give a bill for funeral and for the funeral home. (Do not use the name "Funeral Home" but use the name of the funeral home.)

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Sarah J. Gardner of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? S. J. Gardner, 195 Davis St. Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Ed. Gardner, 27th day of September, 1868, at Troy, N. Y.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) He joined the 1st Georgia Heavy Artillery in the 4th Ga. Regt.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command?
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his command when he left?
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command?
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? Mississippi
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items and where situated.) None
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value. None
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? Nothing
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of March, 1917

William R. Maillet Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Fulton

Name

Sarah J. Gardner

Widow of

Ed. Gardner

Address

Atlanta, Ga.  
195 Davis St.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

Class of Proof, State Printer

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Baldwin County.

Personally before me comes H. C. Vinson & J. M. Corbett who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. C. Vinson, Philadelphia, Pa.
2. How long and since when have you known J. M. Corbett applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know P. C. Gardner her husband? Since my life up to beginning of the war

6. When and where did the husband of Applicant die?

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist? at Birmingham, Ala. in Co. K. 1st Ga. Inf. Regt. and to April 9, 1865

10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? I was with him from the time he was taken prisoner, through the war, until he was released, April 9, 1865

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? at Appomattox Court House, Va. April 9, 1865

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not where were you? in Prison and how came you there? Captured

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? no If not where was he? Prison when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was in Prison at Point Lookout, Md. until the war

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9 day of Feb 1917 at Wilmington Ordinary.

of Baldwin County.

H. C. Vinson  
J. M. Corbett

W. M. Shunk Ordinary.

of Baldwin County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.

Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total \$

Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$  
Money, Notes and Accounts \$

Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land worth \$  
Horses and Mules \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other Property \$  
Income and Earnings \$  
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 19 day of 19

Ordinary.  
of Fullon County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fullon County.

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Sarah J. Gardner the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know Sarah J. Gardner the witness who swears to the service of husband, and who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of Sarah J. Gardner Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$--- for 1910 \$--- for 1911 \$--- for 1912 \$--- for 1913 \$--- for 1914 \$--- for 1915 \$--- for 1916 \$--- for 1917 \$--- for 1918 \$---

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24 day of Sept 1917 at Fullon Ordinary.

(SEAL.) Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary.  
Fullon County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented  
his Command? Aband. Prison. I was in Prison at Lancaster, 6/10/7  
Class of 1870  
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your  
own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

9 day of Feb 1877

Wm. H. Hurlings

Ordinary.

of Baldwin

County.

H. C. Vinson  
H. M. G. G. G.

File to R. C. Hurlings  
Sworn to by Mrs. Hurlings

Sworn under my hand and official seal of said  
Sept 1977 Robert R. Hurlings Ordinary.  
(SEAL.) Fullon County.

(SEAL.)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words.  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY

I, Thos H Jeffers Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant J F Garing for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county about 1 mile from

he is W 30

he is W 30

service that he is both residents of said county and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

credit.

Subscribed my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of March 1923

Thos H Jeffers Ordinary

of Fulton County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall review applicant and witnesses in the following order: first the applicant, then the witnesses, and finally the Ordinary. 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits shall be sworn to before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be verified by such Ordinary.

Garing, J. F.  
Fulton County

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name J. F. Garing

Company K + A

Regiment Wm. Adams Regt.

Approved John W. Blair

Commissioner of Pensions

10/14

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

State Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.



# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. F. Garing for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county that I also know he is was the witness to the service that has been residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the forego- ing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of March 1923

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary  
of Fulton County  
(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

# Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

## Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY

J. F. Garing

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)  
J. F. Garing, 311 E. Fair St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 4 Years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? 1861, Jaxco City, Miss.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Co. K, West Adams Regiment, C.S.A.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) and Co. K, until April 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Gainesville, Ala.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

- a. Where was your command when you left it?
- b. When did you leave the command? when discharged
- c. For what cause did you leave? was was over
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Surrendered to Genl. Canby.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return? No
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of March 1923  
Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL)

J. F. Garing

No.

## Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910-As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name J. F. Garing

Company K & A

Regiment West Adams Regt.

Approved John W. Black

Commissioner of Pensions

1914

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

201 Building Co. State Prison, Atlanta.



The applicant, J. F. Garing has been personally <sup>known</sup> to both the undersigned continuously since the surrender at Gainsville Va. May 1865 as we have resided in this City until ~~Cambridge~~ having left here to make his home in Atlanta Ga. Camrade Garing made application for transfer from our Camp # 176 to Atlanta Camp # 169 as our records show

J. B. Mattingly adjt  
Camp 176 U. S. V.  
Owen Brown  
Commander Camp 176 U. S. V.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.  
YAZOO COUNTY.

I, S. S. GRIFFIN, Clerk of the Chancery Court of Yazoo County, Mississippi, hereby certify that I know J. B. Mattingly and Owen Brown, the witnesses to the within application for pension of J. F. Garing; that they are bonafide citizens of Yazoo County, Mississippi; that they are trustworthy and truthful and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

This 5 day of June, 1922.

*S. S. Griffin*

Clerk Chancery Court, Yazoo Co., Miss.

# Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF ~~MISSISSIPPI~~ Mississippi

YAZOO

COUNTY

*Owen Brown and J. B. Mattingly* of said State and County are hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. F. Garing* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
*Owen Brown and J. B. Mattingly Yazoo City, Miss.*
2. How long and since when have you known *J. F. Garing* the applicant?  
*About 60 years*
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? *U.S.*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *J. F. Garing* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) *In 1861 Company H. 1st. Adams Regiment at Yazoo City, Miss.*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *We served in the same Regiment and was often thrown together on duty.*

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) *From May 1862 to April 26<sup>th</sup> 1865*

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place.)  
*Surrendered at Gainsville Va. April 26<sup>th</sup> 1865*

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? *Yes*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? *Yes*

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his command? Where was his command

when he left it? For what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave? and how

long was he granted leave? How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically.

*We served continuously from the time we were captured until we lost our arms at Gainsville Va. May 5<sup>th</sup> 1865*

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command?

How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and

when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1922.

*S. S. Griffin* Chancery Clerk

of *Yazoo* County.

(SEAL) *J. B. Mattingly adjt*

*Owen Brown* Commander Camp 176 U. S. V.

Commander Camp 176 U.C.  
J. Mattingly Capt  
U.C. 176 Camp 176

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

**S. S. GRIFFIN**  
CHANCERY CLERK  
TAMPA COUNTY

YAZOO CITY, MISS.

June 8th, 1922.

Mr. Joe S. Garing,

Atlanta, Ga/

Dear Mr. Garing:

Inclosed you will find the application you send for Mr. Griffin, to sign. I have affixed a certificate certifying that you drew a pension before leaving here, and hope this will aid you in getting a pension; if there is any other information I can give you, please let me know.

Mr. Griffin sends you his regards.

Yours truly,

*S. S. Griffin* D.C.

**CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY**

GEORGIA *Fulton* County.  
I, *Thos H. Jeffries*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know \_\_\_\_\_, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew *J. F. Garing* while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Fulton* County, and was paid a Pension of *One Hundred Forty* (\$140.00) Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *29* day of *May*, 192*6*.  
(Seal or Ordinary) *Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary  
*Fulton* County

**INSTRUCTIONS:**

1st. Register these claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Such accounts must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.) "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is properly itemized in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then delivers the money himself and takes receipt.

6th. Return this certificate, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when noted, is filled out.

**Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner**

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

*Alabama* *Calloway* County.  
Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *J. Ralph* *Marey* of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew *J. F. Garing* of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in *Calloway* County, in this State, on the *14* day of *January*, 192*6*, and that a Pension of \_\_\_\_\_ (\$ \_\_\_\_\_) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left *no* widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of *\$137.50*, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

*Mrs. Clara Ellis* *Ketchum* County  
*Calloway* Alabama

(Seal of Ordinary)

**CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY**

*Alabama* *Calloway* County.  
I, *Mrs. Clara Ellis* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know *J. Ralph Marey*, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew *Joseph F. Garing* while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Calloway* County, and was paid a Pension of *One Hundred* (\$100.00) Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *29* day of *May*, 192*6*.  
(Seal or Ordinary) *Mrs. Clara Ellis* Ordinary  
*Calloway* Alabama

**INSTRUCTIONS:**

1st. Register these claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Such accounts must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.) "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is properly itemized in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then delivers the money himself and takes receipt.

6th. Return this certificate, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when noted, is filled out.

- 2nd. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness of the deceased, as the case may be of... who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
- 6th. Return this authorization, and attached bill, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filed out.

- "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness of the deceased, as the case may be of... who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
- 6th. Return this authorization, and attached bill, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filed out.

Anniston, Ala. March 16th 1922  
M Estate of Joseph F. Garing.

Anniston, Ala.,  
In Account With

# FUNERAL HOME

J. RALPH USHERY  
OPEN ALL NIGHT

1407 Noble

Phone 191

Jan 4th	Casket	\$100 00
	Embalming	15 00
	Hearse	10 00
	Grave	7 50

\$132 50

This to certify that on the 5th day of January 1926, we buried Joseph F. Garing at Anniston, Alabama, Edgemont Cemetery, and that this is a correct copy of statement covering his funeral expenses.

Signed Usher Undertaking Co.  
By J. Ralph Usher, Prop.  
Anniston, Ala.

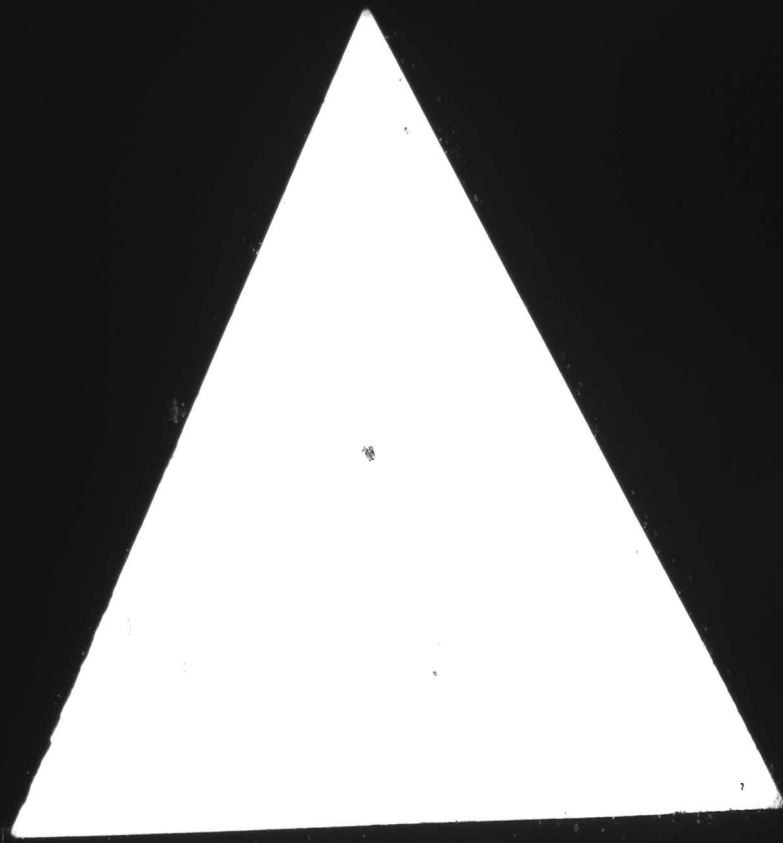
S. S. GRIFFIN  
CHANCERY CLERK  
YAZOO COUNTY

YAZOO CITY, MISS.  
June 8, 1922.

State of Mississippi, )  
Yazoo County. )

This is to certify that J. F. Garing drew a pension from the State of Mississippi as a Confederate Soldier, in this county until he left this state for Georgia.  
Given under my hand and official seal this June 8th., 1922.

S. S. Griffin Chancery Clerk  
By S. S. Griffin D.C.



2-14-1926  
 Approved  
 (Mrs) M. H. M. H.

# WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on File in the State of Georgia  
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County Fulton  
 Name Mrs. M. H. M. H.  
 Widow of J. F. G. G.  
 Company \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regiment \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date of Husband's Death Jan 1926  
 Date of Marriage Apr. 26 1865  
 Approved John W. Clark  
30 April 26

U. S. Department of Pensions  
 Commissioner of Pensions

3-30-26-2

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. M. H. M. H. the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January-1st, 1920; that I also know L. H. G. G. the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of May 1926  
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary,  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) Fulton County

- Instructions.
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read the questions in the following words: "You are sworn to answer the following questions truthfully, and you shall give only the truth. Do you give Oath?"
  2. Additional affidavits may be attached if that of the applicant is insufficient.
  3. All witnesses who are married prior to first January, 1921, are entitled to a pension.
  4. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some other means, or by general reputation.
  5. Married Pensioners must use the Blue Application Book and state and prove all items of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners make no proof of service and were not required to do so.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI )  
COUNTY OF YAZOO )

Personally appeared before me, H. Holmes, a Notary Public, authorized to take acknowledgments in and for Yazoo County, Miss., R. L. Hollingsworth, personally known to me, who first by me being duly sworn depose and saith: That he has been a citizen of Yazoo City, Miss., for some fifty years, having resided in Yazoo City, Miss., continuously during that period. He further saith that he was intimately acquainted with Mr. Joe Garing during his life time and that to his certain knowledge the said Joe Garing and Mary Malantha Garing, his wife, were married and had lived together continuously for some forty odd years, having never been separated, and living together at the time of the death of the said Joe Garing. He further saith that the said Joe Garing and wife resided in Yazoo City continuously during this period up to about eight years ago.

R. L. Hollingsworth

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of March, 1926.

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Commission Expires Feb. 20th 1929.

14-1926  
Approved  
[Signature]  
WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To be put on and in the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. M. M. Garing  
Widow of J. Garing  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Husband's Death Jan. 1926  
Date of Marriage Apr. 6, 1865  
Approved John W. Island  
31 April 26

Commissioner of Pensions

3-30-26-C-1

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. M. M. Garing, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know C. H. Smith, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of April, 1926

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,  
Fulton County

- Instructions.
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
  2. Additional affidavits may be attached if their oaths are insufficient.
  3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
  4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1921, are entitled.
  5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
  6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.



STATE OF MISSISSIPPI )  
COUNTY OF YAZOO )

Personally appeared before me, H. Holmes, a Notary Public, authorized to take acknowledgments in and for Yazoo County, Miss., John Lear, personally known to me, who first by me being duly sworn depose and saith: That he has been a citizen of Yazoo City, Miss., for some fifty years, having resided in Yazoo City, Miss., continuously during that period. He further saith that he was intimately acquainted with Mr. Joe Garing during his life time and that to his certain knowledge the said Joe Garing and Mary Malantha Garing, his wife, were married and had lived together continuously for some forty odd years, having never been separated, and living together at the time of the death of the said Joe Garing. He further saith that the said Joe Garing and wife resided in Yazoo City continuously during this period up to about eight years ago.

*John Lear*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of March, 1926.

*H. Holmes*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

*My Commission Expires Feb. 24<sup>th</sup> 1929*

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *Mrs. M. M. Garing* of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of *J. F. Garing* to whom, in the County of *Yazoo* State of *Miss* she was married on the *26* day of *April* 19*25*, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in *January* 19*25* and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of *Fulton* County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of *\$40* in *Fulton* County for 19*26* (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment \_\_\_\_\_ (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of *Georgia* and she has, continuously, resided there since *1920* day of \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*22* day of *March*, 19*26*.

*William R. Marshall* Ordinary *Mrs. M. M. Garing*  
of *Fulton* County. (Applicant)  
*146 W. Pine*

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

## Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *C. H. Smith* known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says

that of deponent's own personal knowledge, *Mrs. M. M. Garing*, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *J. F. Garing* who died in *Alabama* *while*

*in* *Yazoo* *County* *in* *said* *State* *of* \_\_\_\_\_ on the *4* day of *Jan*, 19*26*

and that she has not since remarried; ~~that she became the wife of~~ \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19*25*; that she and he had resided together as husband

and wife, continuously, since *to the date of his death* \_\_\_\_\_ and that

was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State *29* from *Fulton*

County \_\_\_\_\_ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*29* day of *March*, 19*26*

*William R. Marshall* Ordinary *C. H. Smith*  
of *Fulton* County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)



was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from \_\_\_\_\_

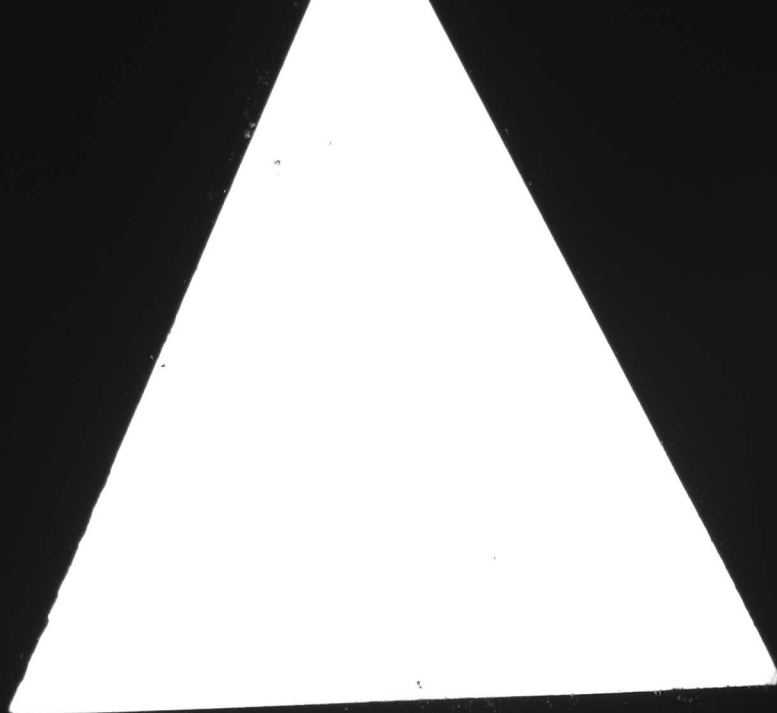
County \_\_\_\_\_ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29 day of March, 1926  
William F. Marshall Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

C. H. Smith

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)



\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY \*\*\*

\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY \*\*\*

St. Geo. D. R. R.

Jan 19 '65

Thurs (30) 1965  
The applicant  
and report to the  
existing office  
his place of employment  
he is to receive  
without leave

By order of  
St. Geo. D. R. R.

Collecting  
a. a. l.



Madison  
Ga

Calvin Harmon  
January 16 1865

Thirty 30 days

Identify the applicant for  
never provided these documents  
his home and back in our  
the land of Congress granting  
book while on furlough  
and grace more comfortable  
in these there of

as a soldier in gross he  
has never been absent with  
leave

Comdg Capt. R. R. R.

copy of  
St. Geo. D. R. R.  
copy of

St. Geo. D. R. R.

St. Geo. D. R. R.

St. Geo. D. R. R.

St. Geo. D. R. R.

St. Geo. D. R. R.

St. Geo. D. R. R.

St. Geo. D. R. R.

St. Geo. D. R. R.

St. Geo. D. R. R.

St. Geo. D. P. R. L.

Jan 19-65

Thank you for the  
granted - The applicant  
will report to the  
existing office, namely  
his place of residence  
he is able to carry on  
without leave

By order of

at - Genl. Encl

66 Education  
a. a. l.



M. A. L.

Genl. Encl  
January 19-65

Catrina, Harmon

Thirty 30 Days

Identify the applicant for  
means provided in the application  
his home and work and  
the land of Congress granting  
back while he is in the  
military service, more communication  
in the time of his absence

as a soldier in good he  
has never been absent and  
have

Comdg Genl. Encl

copy of El  
copy of El  
copy of El

10th July 1864

Recd. for 24th July

24th July 1864

Albany, N. Y.

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

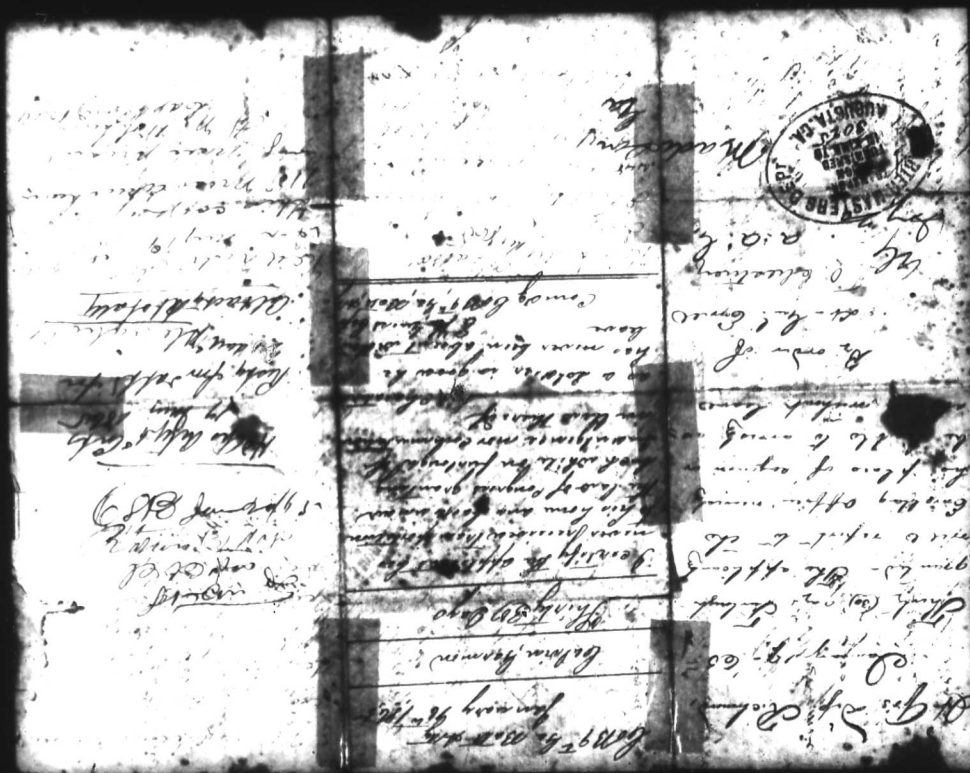
El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

El Encl. for 19th July

\*\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY \*\*\*\*



Handwritten notes in the top left corner, including "1861" and "1862".

Handwritten notes in the middle left section, including "1863" and "1864".

Handwritten notes in the bottom left section, including "1865" and "1866".

Handwritten notes in the center section, including "1867" and "1868".

Handwritten notes in the top right corner, including "1869" and "1870".



Handwritten notes in the middle right section, including "1871" and "1872".

To all whom it may concern  
 The bearer hereof Edwin Baldwin a Private of  
 Capt & Co's Regt of 189<sup>th</sup> Va Artillery thirty eight years  
 of age five feet high Light Complexion Blue Eyes  
 Light Hair and by profession a Farmer born in the  
 County of District of South Carolina  
 and enlisted at Charleston in the County of Fulton  
 State of Georgia in the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862 to serve  
 for the term of three years or until he is honorably discharged  
 to go to Georgia in the Company of the State of Ga  
 he having received a Furlough from the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
 January 1863 to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1863 at which  
 time he will report his Company or Battalion at  
 the place he will report as there may be ordered  
 by the War Department  
 Subsistence has been furnished to the said  
 Edwin Baldwin to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863 and pay  
 to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1863 both inclusive  
 drawn under my name at Camp near Richmond Va  
 this 16<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863

E. H. Lucas Capt  
 Commanding 189<sup>th</sup> Va Artillery

For the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863  
 I have received from the  
 War Department the sum of  
 \$100.00 for the said Edwin Baldwin  
 for the term of three years or until he is honorably discharged

Edwin Baldwin  
 Private  
 189<sup>th</sup> Va Artillery  
 July 15<sup>th</sup> 1863  
 Received of the War Department the sum of \$100.00 for the said Edwin Baldwin for the term of three years or until he is honorably discharged

To all whom it may concern  
This bears Testimony that a Private of  
Capt E. H. Lewis Co 11th Regt Artillery  
aged thirty two years  
height five feet eight inches  
light complexion blue eyes  
light hair and by profession a Farmer born in the  
State of South Carolina  
and a soldier in the 11th Regt of Artillery  
of the State of Georgia  
to serve in the 11th Regt of Artillery  
for the term of three years  
to go to Europe in the County of Warren State of Georgia  
he having received a Furlough from the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
January 1863 to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1863 and which  
furlough will expire his Company or Battalion at  
that time and it is further stated that there may be other  
persons who have been furnished to the said  
Warren County to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863 and  
to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1863 and it is further stated  
that he is now in the hands of the said  
Warren County at Camp near Richmond  
this 16<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863

E. H. Lewis Capt  
Commanding 11th Regt Artillery

For the purpose of being able to  
keep records from all  
of the 11th Regt Artillery

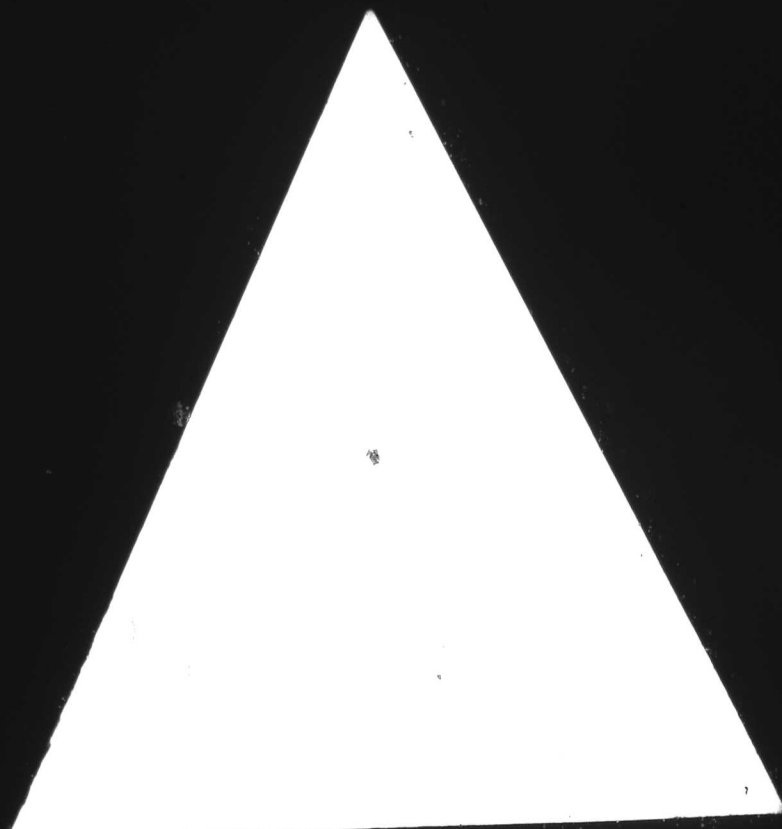
11th Regt Artillery  
11th Regt Artillery  
11th Regt Artillery











Pension office 12-11-1914  
Must furnish some testimony of a witness as to the death of the husband, this  
cannot be presumed but must be proven like other facts.

J. W. Lindsey, Care of pensioners.

*Widow's Application*  
**Widow's Application**

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

*Widow*  
*Widow*

*Name*  
*W. E. Sumner*

*Widow of*  
*Joseph*

*Address*  
*B. 42 E. 1st St.*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BROWN, State Printer, Albany

7/30-1914  
1/4-1914

Pension office 12-11-1914  
Must furnish some testimony of a witness as to the death of the husband, this  
cannot be presumed but must be proven like other facts.

J.W. Lindsay, Com' of pensions.

Widow's Application  
To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1908.

Name Joseph Garner  
Widow of Joseph  
County Fullton  
Appointed 1842

L. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. STEIN, State Printer, Albany.

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fullton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. C. E. Garner of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Joseph Garner to whom in the County of Fullton State of Go she was married on the 1st day of Oct 1868 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in April 1914 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fullton County, in Go said State of Georgia, and he was on the Marionville Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60 in Marionville County for 1914 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company B Ham Regiment Go (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of Joseph Garner he was in the use and possession of the following property, he own no property of his  
of the cash value of \$

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.)

<u>100</u>	Acres land	<u>100</u>	\$ <u>6000</u>
	Horses and Mules		\$
	Hogs, Cows, etc.		\$
	Total Cash value of all property		\$ <u>6000</u>

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fullton and she has so continuously resided since 1871 day of Jan 1914

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan 1914 at Fullton County, Georgia.  
John W. Lindsay Ordinary,  
Fullton County

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fullton County.

Personally before me come Oct known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. C. E. Garner who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Joseph Garner who died in Fullton County in said State of Go on 24 day of April 1914 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Joseph Garner on the 1st day of 1868 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1st day of Oct 1868 and that the Joseph Garner was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Go from Marionville County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan 1914 at Fullton County, Georgia.  
John W. Lindsay Ordinary,  
Fullton County.

# AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Meriwether County.

Personally before me comes E. F. Strickland & E. F. Strickland who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know C. E. Kanner of said County and knew her said husband Joseph Kanner at his death on the day of April, 1914, that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: one hundred acres of land held as a tenant of the value of \$800.00. That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: same as above, owner of 100 acres, for life estate of the value of \$800.00.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of July, 1914

M. G. O'Neal Ordinary.

of Meriwether County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Wilcox County.

I John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. C. E. Kanner the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

191

That I also know E. F. Strickland witness as to marriage and I also know E. F. Strickland who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Wilcox County shows that C. E. Kanner returned property to the amount of none for 1908 none for 1909 none for 1910 none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of July, 1914

(SEAL.) John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Wilcox County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicants and the witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. A full and complete affidavit may be obtained if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Georgia Meriwether County  
I M. G. O'Neal Ordinary of said County  
do certify that I know E. F. Strickland &  
E. F. Strickland of said County and that  
they are truthful and trustworthy  
Given under my hand and seal  
Seal this July 18th 1914  
M. G. O'Neal Ordinary

JOHN R. WILKINSON  
ORDINARY  
AND  
JUDGE COURT OF ORDINARY  
FULTON COUNTY

Atlanta, Ga., Dec 31 1914

Georgia Fulton County

Personally appeared before me Roy Donahoo who under oath says that Joseph Garner husband of Mrs C E Garner died in Atlanta Fulton County in April 1914. Said Roy Donahoo states that he is an undertaker and as such officiated at the burial of said Joseph Garner in April 1914.

Roy Donahoo.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Dec 31-1914

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary

State of Georgia.  
Meriwether County

I hereby certify that Joseph Garner and Catharine Hannah were joined together in the Holy Bonds of matrimony, by me on the 1st day of October 1868.  
W. A. P. Alaim (J.P.)

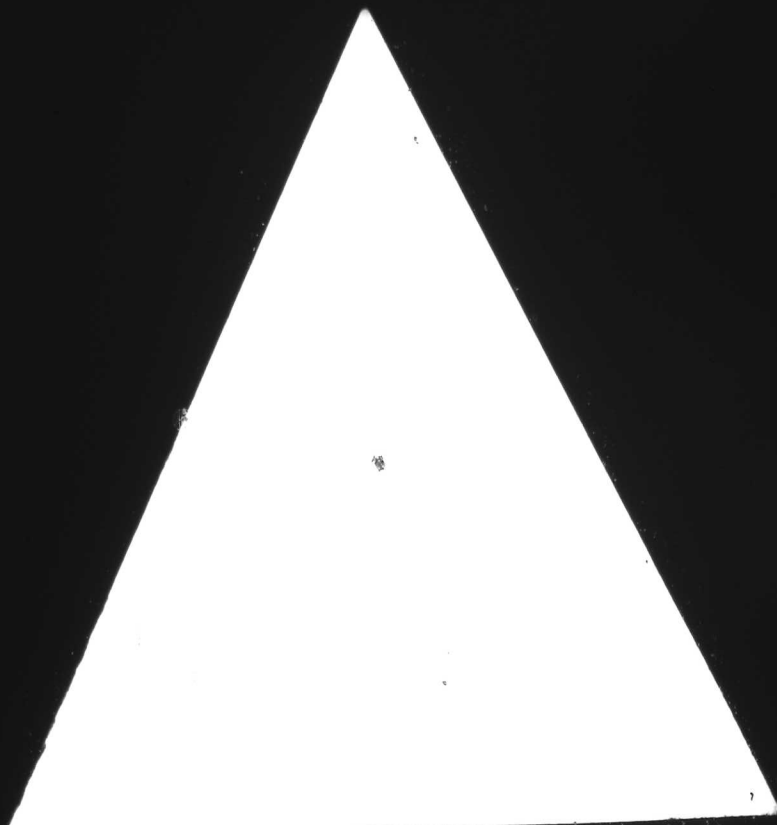
Georgia Meriwether County.

I M. J. O'Neal Ordinary of said State and County do certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the marriage Certificate of Joseph Garner and Catharine Hannah as found on the records of this office and copied from same.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this June 16<sup>th</sup> 1914  
M. J. O'Neal, Ordinary  
Meriwether County, Georgia



*Ordinary*



# WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Pension Roll  
of Georgia.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs Fm Garner  
Widow of Fm Garner  
Company 1st La Bat  
Regiment  
Date of Husband's Death Dec 1923  
Date of Marriage Jan 1878  
Approved Commissioner

C. E. MCGREGOR,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

10/27/1923

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY.

COUNTY.

I, Woodward Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Fm Garner the applicant for pension; that she is the person who represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since on 04/19/1878; that I also know Mrs Fm Garner the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 14 day of Sept 1923  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Wm H. Gibson Ordinary,  
Fulton County

### Instructions.

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will give answers truth to each of the questions asked you and the witness."
- You shall give will be the truth. So help you God.
- The questions and answers are insufficient.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
- Attest written copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by person's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Garnier, F.M. (Mrs.)

For Fulton County

1928

# Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)  
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary  
For Mrs F.M. Garnier

Date of Death May 21 1928

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid OK

John W. Clark  
JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

OK

## WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Pension Roll  
of Georgia.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs F.M. Garnier  
Widow of F.M. Garnier  
Company 1st Ga. Bat  
Regiment  
Date of Husband's Death Dec 1913  
Date of Marriage Jan 1878  
Approved Thos H Jeffries  
Commissioner of Pensions

C. E. MORTON,  
Commissioner of Pensions

10/27/1928

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs F.M. Garnier the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1900 that I also know Jos S Garnier the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 9 day of Oct 1928  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,  
Fulton County

### Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1901, are entitled.
5. Attach verified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes JOSE W. AUSTIN

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath

says that he knew Mrs. F. M. GARNER of said County, and that said Pensioner

was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton

County, in this State, on the 21st day of May, 1928

and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 122.70, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

William R. Marshall Ordinary  
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know JOSE W. AUSTIN, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. F. M. Garner while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and

was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50) Dollars in said County for 1928

and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 8 day of Aug, 1928

(Seal of Ordinary)

Ordinary

Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: "Do not use the terms: 'Just, true, due, unpaid,' etc.)"

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. F. M. Garner of said County,

who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of F. M. Garner to whom, in the County of Randolph State of Georgia she was married on the 19 day of Jan 1871, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Dec 29 1874 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Randolph County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$1.00 in Randolph County for 1873 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company 1st Ga Bat (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there since 19 day of Oct 1923

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19 day of Oct, 1923

William R. Marshall Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

Mrs. F. M. Garner  
(Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

## Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA:

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Jess S. Garner known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. F. M. Garner, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of F. M. Garner who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga on the 29 day of Dec, 1924 and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, to date of his death and that he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Randolph County \_\_\_\_\_ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19 day of Oct, 1923

William R. Marshall Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

Jess S. Garner

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

ATLANTA, GA.

8/8/28 192

M. Mr. J. S. Garner.

# 224 Penn Ave.

TO AWTRY &amp; LOWNDES CO., DR.

Phone: Walnut 7066  
7067

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

Funeral Ex Mrs. F. M. Garner, 17 WEST CAIN STREET

8/21/28/	Services .	15.00
	Hearse .	10.00
	2 Funeral Cars .	20.00
	Opening Grave .	20.00
	Concrete Vault .	50.00
	F. S. Gloves .	2.00
	20 Lines Constitution .	2.00
	9 " Journal	1.25
	9 " Georgian	1.25
		122.70

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Jos. W. Awtry who swears that the above bill is just and true and was for funeral expenses of Mrs. F. M. Garner, Dec'd.

Sworn to, and subscribed before me,  
this 8th day of August, 1928.

J. C. ORDINARY.

Form 117

GEORGIA SOUTHWESTERN & GULF R. R.  
(ALBANY & NORTHERN RAILWAY)

Albany, Ga. January 19, 1923.

Personally appeared before E. H. Wood, Notary Public of Dougherty County and affirm that I was present at the marriage of F. M. Garner and Miss A. C. Edwards on January 18, 1872 at Spring Vale, Ga. Randolph County.

*W. H. Johnson*  
Notary Public

*W. H. Johnson*

Dougherty County and Union County, Georgia  
of F.M. Garner and Miss A. O. Edwards on January 18, 1872 at  
Spring Vale, Ga. Randolph County.

H. S. Johnson

W. H. Johnson  
D. H. Johnson  
W. H. Johnson

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I,

herby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid herein and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Witness to my

Signature on this

County, State of Georgia.

1901. I hereby authorize and request that he remit same to

*Garnier, L. W.*  
*Chilton County*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

**DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.**

Name *John W. Lindsey*  
County *Chilton*  
Disability *Loss of Right Arm*  
Amount, \$ *110*

*January 15* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*W. H. H.*

W. H. H. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No Data*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

For Pensions and Pensions

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Harner, S. W.*  
*Fulton County*  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

*Harner, S. W.*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *Harner, S. W.*  
County *Fulton*  
Disability *Loss of Arm*  
Amount, \$ *11.00*

*January 18, 1901.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*W. H.*

no data

*Harner, S. W.*

*Fulton Co*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

*Enrolled 2-1906*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name *S. W. Harner*

County *Fulton*

Co. *Regiment*

Disability *Loss of Arm*

Amount, \$ *11.00*

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*W. H.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

*No data*



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears G. W. Garner of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25 day of November 1835, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ga) during the war between the States, and served as a 4 years in Company E, of 7 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 16 day of August 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss Left Arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of

DeKalb

County been allowed an invalid pension of

Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the G. W. Garner

19 day of January 1901. Postoffice Atlanta

John R. Williamson

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. W. Garner applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15

day of January 1901

John R. Williamson

Ordinary Fulton County.



BOHEB OF VILLOVIEA

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears G. W. Garner of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company E, of 7 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers \_\_\_\_\_'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost Arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of DeKalb County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the G. W. Garner

day of JAN 2 1901.

John R. Williamson

Postoffice

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. W. Garner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 2 1901.

John R. Williamson

Ordinary Fulton County.



BOHEB OF VILLOVIEA

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1901.



OF GEORGIA

BOMER OF VILLOBREA

John R. Alderson  
Ordinary Fulton County.



BOMER OF VILLOBREA  
Ordinary Fulton County.  
Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1897.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County, Fulton

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by  
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of Jan 1892.

STATE OF GEORGIA

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*John R. Alderson*  
*John R. Alderson*

(FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

*John R. Alderson*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1892.

Name John R. Alderson  
County Fulton

Company 4th Regiment 4th

Disability from Civil

Amount \$ 1000

1892

4th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*John R. Alderson*

*John R. Alderson*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*James G. W.  
Fulton Co*

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.

No. 1902

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name *Wm. G. W. Fulton*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Low Arm*

Amount *1000*

1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDS TO

*Wm. G. W. Fulton*

*No data*

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HEREIN ABOVE ATTOWED PENSIONS

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally appears G. W. Garner of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a born free citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25 day of Nov 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E of 7th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga on the 16 day of Aug 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of One hundred Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of Jan 1902, G. W. Garner Post-office

J. P. Williamson  
Notary Public for the State of Georgia.  
Here, State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, John P. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. W. Garner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 13 1902.



John P. Williamson Fulton County.

NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF GEORGIA.  
Note: All notaries and underwriters must bear date after January 1, 1903.

BOULEVARD OF VICTORIES

Georgia, De Kalb County.

I the undersigned do certify that G. W. Garner now of the  
County Fulton is the same person who as Invalid  
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of \$100 dollars  
for 1900, and the bearer is same man.

Given under my hand and official seal of office Jan 8th 1901.

W. M. Ragdale [L. S.]  
Ordinary

(SEAL)

GEORGIA, De Kalb County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that G. W. Garner  
now Invalid Pensioner of this county, is on the Pension roll and draws  
a pension of \$100<sup>00</sup> Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man  
of C Company 7th Regiment, who enlisted on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1861, and was discharged on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186, was granted a  
pension \$100<sup>00</sup> for Southern

Proven by W. M. Ragdale as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this

the 8 day of January 1907.

James R. George  
Ordinary L. S.

(SEAL)

Proven by W M Ragsdale as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this

the 5 day of January 1907

James R. Gungel  
Ordinary L. S.

(SEAL)

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

by

1899.

Executed in presence of

(L.S.)

Pension Office 2/17/1899  
2.3 & 2.9 are not an-  
swered fully -  
Rick Johnson  
Comm of Pension

Pension Office 7/15/1901  
Narrow state, that he was  
present with his pension  
and at the time of the  
the same, commencing  
the process of return  
to the state by, who are  
present and of  
his own knowledge  
knows that the pension  
is true  
J. H. Johnson  
Comm of Pension

Garnet, Georgia  
Fidelity County

No.

## INDIGENT PENSION

1899.  
1902

Name

County

Approved

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

12/30-1907

Blue 46-1907

## COUNTY.

... hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

Executed in presence of

1899

(L. 8.)

STATE OF GEORGIA

William Joseph Turner County San Diego of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.)  
Joseph Lawrence - Atlanta Ga Fulton
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
all my life
3. When and where were you born?  
Atlanta Ga Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1861-
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
Atlanta Ga 42<sup>nd</sup> Reg Company B
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?  
in May 02 the 12 day - 1st Regiment
6. For how long a period, did you discharge regular military duty?  
about 3 years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?  
At Surrender of Gen<sup>l</sup> Johnson
8. What is your present occupation?  
nothing
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?  
Age & Infirmity
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
I have been so I could not do any work for the last 5 years or over a couple of my health & age I disabled myself from doing any work
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value?  
nothing
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?  
nothing to 10 years back last all I have left the name
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Fulton County
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898?  
By my wife
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
I can't tell
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?  
nothing not able to do anything
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?  
yes my self & wife
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

6 day of March, 1899.

W. F. [unclear] Ordinary,  
of [unclear] County

Applicant

## INDIGENT PENSION

1999.  
1997.

Name Frank E. Wenger

Country

1900

RICHARD JOHNSON

### Committee of Presidents

WARRANT HANDED TO



12/30/1907

007112  
1/21-8/1

27-6 in volume 28 may be answered.



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

Sultan  
S.P. Thomas of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Joseph George for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? S.P. Thomas & Co. Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Joseph George, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Since 1862
3. Where does he reside and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta, Ga. - 67 years, residence of home
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In 1862 - May 12th in Atlanta - Co. B. 42nd Ga. Regt. - to which I belong.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I belonged to Co. B. 42nd Ga. Regt.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? over three years - was a good soldier - discharged at Richmond

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge). Nothing - but information from friends & friends information only.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? His wife had no money - was that was given for a long - medical treatment
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None - given to family
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? was a day laborer - his physical condition - was with this he does not work
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? from General Physical disability - having had Rheumatism for many years
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? by small sums of money & by Relative friends
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Nothing - he amounts to nothing
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? General Physical disability - & eye sight bad & Rheumatism

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of July, 1899. S.P. Thomas & Co. Witness.  
M. M. M. M. Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

Personally came before me J. S. Gordon and M. M. M. M., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Joseph George applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

We have this day examined said Joseph George & find him suffering with eye & Rheumatism of his right eye & legs not able to assist him for himself & nothing he has been so  
We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

6th day of July, 1899.

Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, M. M. M. M. Ordinary for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Joseph George, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 6th day of July, 1890 and that the witnesses, viz: S.P. Thomas & Co. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Smiley County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 \$0.00 Dollars of property, and in 1898 \$0.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13th day of March, 1899.

M. M. M. M. Ordinary.  
of Smiley County.

# NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1903.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of

1904.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 33

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name Joseph Garner

County Fulton

Co. B Regiment 42

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

no data

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 316

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.

Name Joseph Garner

County Fulton

Co. B Regiment 42

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

no data

John W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

Personally appears Joseph Ganner of said County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is born 1831 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 4th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & Infirmary

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have ~~heretofore~~ as a resident of said county been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton.

County.)

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Ganner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.)

Personally appears Joseph Ganner of County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Birth 1831, that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 4th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & Infirmary

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_

day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton.

County.)

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Ganner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary

Fulton. County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

FORM 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 402

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.**

Name *Joseph Garner*  
County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *42nd Reg*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/18* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Joseph Garner*  
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

*no date*

Name *Joseph Garner*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *B* Regiment *42nd Reg*

No. 432

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name *Joseph Garner*  
County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *42nd Reg*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/12* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Joseph Garner*  
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

*no date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS,

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Joseph Garner of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1831 day of 1831; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a Pepper, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 42nd Regiment of Ca.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of JAN 2 1905, Joseph H. Garner Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Garner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Joseph Garner of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1831 day of 1831; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a Pepper, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 42nd Regiment of Ca.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of JAN 1 1906, Joseph Garner Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Garner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_  
COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Garner, Joseph  
Fulton Co.*

Class Success 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 403

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *Joseph Garner*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *Co.* Regiment *42<sup>nd</sup> Ga*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*1/4* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Penitentiaries

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*ML*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, STAFF PUNTER, ATLANTA.

*no data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Joseph Garner of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of Aug 1891; that he is 46 years old and by occupation a Man that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 42th Regiment of Col; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Am Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 7 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Garner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Form - The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note - Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



IN THE MATTER OF

OFFICE OF SHERIFF FULTON COUNTY.  
JOHN W. NELMS, SHERIFF.

DEPUTIES:

A. J. BRADSHAW	W. C. TOLSON
L. P. THOMAS	N. A. CHANDLER
JOHN T. FAIR	JOHN T. JONES
JOHN J. FAIR	J. M. GILSON

ATLANTA, GA.,

Dec 30<sup>th</sup>

1901

I hereby certify that Joseph Garmon -  
formerly of Co. C 42<sup>nd</sup> in Regt. was  
to the best of my knowledge and belief  
present with his command at the battle  
of Franklin and also with me at Nashville  
when I was in charge of the brigade  
thence he met me afterwards cut off  
from the command, and did not rejoin  
the command - sworn to and subscribed  
before me the day and month above  
written -  
John W. Nelson Lt Col 42<sup>nd</sup> Regt  
Ordinary Fulton Co.

I certify that Col R. P. Thomas is a citizen  
of Fulton Co. and his statement is  
entitled to full credit & belief  
12/30/01  
John W. Nelson  
Ordinary

State of Georgia Gwinnett County  
Personally came before me J. J. Hazelrigg  
who after being sworn says that he  
is personally acquainted with Joseph Garmon  
applicant for Pension and that he  
knows that said Joseph Garmon served  
as a Soldier in the war between the  
States as a member of the 42<sup>nd</sup> Regt -  
and that he came home from the war  
in July 1865 - J. J. Hazelrigg  
sworn to and subscribed before  
me this Dec 27 1901

John P. Melb Ordinary

Georgia Gwinnett County  
I John P. Melb Ordinary in and for  
said County do certify that J. J.  
Hazelrigg is a resident of said  
County and that he is a man of  
good character and that his word  
is entitled to full faith and credit  
witness my hand and Seal of Office  
Dec 27 1901 John P. Melb Ordinary  
of Gwinnett County



Questions <sup>for</sup> applicant  
State of Georgia  
Hull County

Joseph Garner of said State and County desiring  
to avail himself of the Pensions act (Sec 1254 Code) hereby  
submits this Proof and after being duly sworn true  
answers to make to the following questions depotes and  
answers as follows

Question) When where and under what  
circumstances ~~at~~ were you discharged from service  
I went with Gen Wood from the Jonesboro Battle  
to Franklin Tenn then to Nashville Tenn or  
near Nashville where the enemy broke our  
lines I was cut off and just had to make  
my way out the best I could and on Christmas  
day 1864 I got back to Pulaski Tenn  
Gen Forrest was at Pulaski with his command  
the same day he had to retreat and I came  
to Biggs Cross Creek Ala and was taken  
sick from the hardships and was not able to  
get away from there until some time in May  
1865 then a friend carried me to Uca Miss  
where I was located I then went to Selma  
Ala after waiting there five days I got on a  
boat and came to Montgomery Ala and not  
able to travel only a few days at a time  
recovered home in Gwinnett County Ga  
about the middle of July 1865

I had to have a Dr at three different  
Places when I trying to get home and  
after the weather begin to get cool in  
Oct I commenced to improve and  
finely get well. Joseph Garner  
would to subscribe again via the 7th day  
Jan'y 1904. John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary

NAME **Garnes, Joseph**

YEAR 1902 COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **April 20, 1881 - Union, South Carolina**  
**Resident of Georgia all his life.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **Atlanta, Georgia - Mastered in May 1898.**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Company B, 42nd <sup>Co.</sup> Regiment.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? **Lt. Col. L. F. Thomas - 42nd Co Regt.**

WOUNDED? **I** **Burnard Road, Creek, Alabama, while on retreat with**  
**Gen'l Forrest, was sick and had to remain there 22 days until**  
 **sometime in May 1865.**

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Discharged at Jax, Mississippi.,**  
 **sometime in May 1865.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

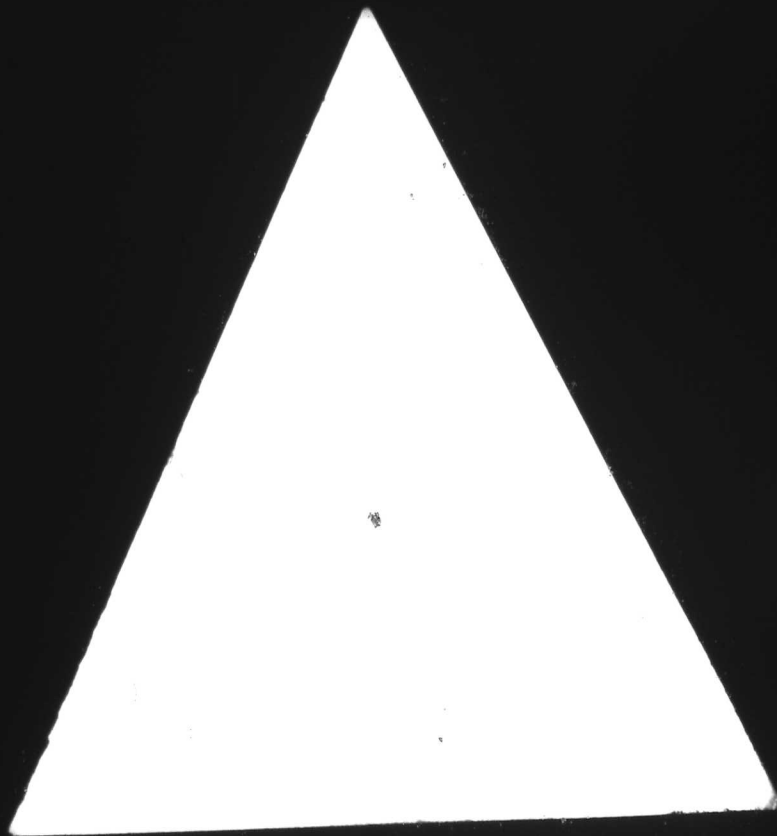
DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES.

WITNESSES.

10



State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Dec. 7, 1937.

George H. Garner enlisted as  
Private in Co. B, 8th Battn.  
Ga. Inf. Oct. 5, 1861. Trans-  
ferred to D. 1st Battn. Co.  
Sharpshooters 1862. Captured.  
Sharps Church, Ga., May 6,  
1864. Roll dated Sept. 6, 1864.  
Last of file shows his "in"  
band of enemy since May 17,  
1864.

Pension application, 1907.  
Paulding County, shows he  
"was unable to rejoin command."

Director Confederate Honor  
Div.

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County. Fulton  
Name. Mrs. Malissie Garner  
Widow of. G. W. Garner  
Date of Marriage. July 3, 1919  
Date of Husband's Death. 1921  
Company. B. Co. 8th Battn. Ga. Inf.  
Regiment. 8th Battn. Ga. Inf.  
Approved. 1937  
6-7-37  
CONFEDERATE OFFICE  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

SEP 8 1937

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs. Malissie Garner the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know  
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 8 day of Sept, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- All certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable: If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Malissie Garner, of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).  
Mrs. Malissie Garner, 322 Chestnut St., N.W., Atlanta, Ga., Fulton County
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia? All my life  
Give date, or year, of your birth. May 3, 1861 Age? 76
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?  
July 3, 1919, Paulding County, Ga., to G. W. Garner
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? no
- When and where did your first husband die? 1921, Paulding County, Ga.
- Were you residing together when he died? yes
- If not, how long had you resided apart?
- Are you now a widow? yes
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Paulding County, Ga.
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

#### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in  
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-  
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
- For what cause did he leave?
- By whose authority did he leave?
- For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

8 day of Sept, 1937.  
Asst. Atty. Gen. Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Malissie Garner  
Applicant.

1. Attach certified copy of marriage license if available. If not, provide proof of marriage.  
2. Fill out the back of this application carefully.  
3. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.  
4. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

of... Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

H. S. BULLOCK  
Ordinary Paulding County  
DALLAS, GA.

State of Georgia, Paulding County.

To whom it may concern:

Personally appeared before me the undersigned officer authorized to administer oaths, W.A. Austin, who on oath says that George Garner lived with him at the time of his death, and that he personally knows that the said George Garner and Malissie Garner (his wife) were living together as man and wife at the time of the death of the said George Garner, about the year 1921. This the 24th day of August 1937.

*W.A. Austin Jr*

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
August 24th 1937.

*H.S. Bullock* Ordinary  
Paulding County, Georgia.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING  
ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. MALISSIE GARNER, WIDOW OF G. W. GARNER,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of JANUARY, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27 day of December 19 37.

*Thos. H. Jeffries*

Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Martin Garner of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of his life 1878; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a sa, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of       ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of        in Company A, of 15th Regiment of       ; that his physical condition is as follows:       

that his property consists of the following items:       

of the value of        Dollars. I am now earning by my labor,        Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Rockdale County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Martin Garner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be situated before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

hereby authorize

I, \_\_\_\_\_, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he return same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Once Renewed 1894.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

*W. R. Riddell 22 Feb*  
**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.**

Name *Robert Kerner*  
County *Fulton*  
C. *B.* Regiment *44th Ca.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*16* 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. R. Riddell*

W. R. Riddell, Secretary, Atlanta.

*No date*



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Reuben Garner of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Sept 1870; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farm, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company D, of 44th Regiment of Pa.; that his physical condition is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

(see record given)  
that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Rockdale County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907. } Reuben Garner  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary man

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Reuben Garner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

ALL  
Fees  
paid  
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

(L. S.)

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Garner W. C.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
*for 1906*

**INDIGENT PENSION.**

**190** *1906*

Name *W. C. Garner*

County *Fulton*

Co. *State Troop* Regt.

Approved *1906* 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*9/20/06*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office). *M. G. Garner Atlanta Ga Fulton Co*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Since Jan 30/90*
3. When and where were you born? *Elladison Morgan Co Ga*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *I enlisted at Milledgeville Ga Aug 20 1864 I served in Brumfield's Battery*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *From the 20 of August 1864 until March 20 1865 When I was discharged*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *My company was discharged in Milledgeville Ga*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *I was present when it was surrendered*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *I left by order of the commanding officer*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *I am not able to work*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *None*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Age & Poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I am old & have a complete loss of vision I am unable to do anything for my support*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *I have a dollar in the world*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *I had no property in 1864*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *I resided in Fulton I had no property to return*
16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *I was supported by my son C. B. Garner*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Cost him about \$100 each year*
18. What was your employment during 1868, 1869, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? *Contributed a brother to his support*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *My wife 66 years of age who is afflicted with the arm and unable to do any work she has no other property all she has is all*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *Yes \$4*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *I have applied before*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *This is the first application I ever made*

Every Question Must Be Answered.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public for Georgia  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1906

State of Georgia

Fulton County

1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Notary Public for Georgia

WARRANT HANDED TO

Delivery will be made of Applicant's Copy of Report on Application above.

9/30/06

Garner, W. C.  
 Fulton Co.  
 N. J. 1906

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Putnam COUNTY.

John P. Dennis of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W. B. Garner for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John P. Dennis

Putnam Co. Georgia the applicant; if so, how

2. Are you acquainted with W. B. Garner

long have you known him? Over forty years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

He now resides in Atlanta. His entire life

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

Under the 1st Georgia State Troops. I was in the same Command

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? From the time of enlistment to his death

7. When and where was his command surrendered? Big house at the close of

the war in Augusta Ga.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not

9. Was applicant present?

10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command? After his capture For what cause? As a prisoner of war

By what authority he left? Under State Authority How do you know all of this?

I was a member of the Command

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

He has some personal property

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902,

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not know what

he has any

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I do not know

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I think he

is from disability

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By his Son

17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income?

I do not know

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under

Section 1254, Code? I do not know consequently cannot

say

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?

I do not know

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of Sept 1901

John P. Dennis Witness

W. B. Garner Ordinary.

## AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. Bradford M. D. and

Dr. W. B. Garner both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

W. B. Garner applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Has large inguinal scrotal Hernia. Retroperitoneal

blood vessels enlarged prostate. Very fat

and steadily on his feet

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18th day of Sept 1901

John W. Garner Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Putnam COUNTY.

I, W. B. Garner Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant W. B. Garner residing in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Sept

and that the witness, viz. John P. Dennis

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath

hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before me and signed.

I further certify that the tax due of said County for the year 1901

returned for taxation in his name in 1901

property, and in 1902

Dollars of property; in 1901

Dollars of property; in 1902

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing statements are made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13th day of Sept 1901

W. B. Garner Ordinary,

Putnam County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following

words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be

the whole truth, as help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be accepted if black spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof

as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this day of 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Garner, W. C.*

*Fulton Co.*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 494

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *W. C. Garner*

County *Fulton*

Co. *State Troops*

WARRANT ISSUED

1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. C.*

1906

*No data*

*Garner, W. C.*  
*Fulton Co.*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 806

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *W. C. Garner*

County *Fulton*

Co. *Garner's Battery*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. C.*

1907

*No data*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this day of 1907

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. C. Garner of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1830; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 years in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_th Regiment of State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Age and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Garner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. C. Garner of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of April 18\_\_\_\_; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 years in Company Garland's Battery of State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Garner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

NAME **Garner, W. C.** YEAR **1906** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Jan. 20, 1890**  
**Madison, Morgan County, Georgia**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **Aug. 20, 1904, Milledgeville, Georgia**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Pruden's Battery**  
**State Troops**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **March 1905, discharged - the company**  
**was discharged at Milledgeville, Georgia.**  
**Time of enlistment expired.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **John T. Dennis - same command -**

**By data**

# Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

bonely authentic.

County, to receive and accept for the person attested and that he

with the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his clerk or registered agent.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County, }

[E]

as is shown to the public.

AS ORDERED BY THE COURT.

*Carroll, Caroline*  
(Mrs) *Fullton*

*C.K.*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## WIDOW'S Indigent Pension 19023

Name *C. N. Gurnett*  
County *Fullton*  
Widow of *Wm M*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED TO

\_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

Done at Savannah, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

9/11



# Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

SEAL

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

William W. Garrett of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post Office*)  
Wm. W. Garrett, reside in Atlanta, Georgia, Fulton County, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 1828
3. What was your life which is 74 years formerly for 1828
4. When and where were you born? Born in 1828, May 6<sup>th</sup>, Lawrenceville, Guinnette County, Ga.
5. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
My husband, William W. Garrett, born in 1828, May 6<sup>th</sup>, Lawrenceville, Guinnette County, Ga. Married 1848.
6. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? In the 24<sup>th</sup> Georgia Infantry, Co. H, 1848.
7. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? away for a long time.
8. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
Surrendered his hands to the Union at the close of the war.
9. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
He was and present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered.
10. If not with his Command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left Command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was at home on a sick furlough by authority of the Government on leave.
11. When and where did your husband die? He died in the year 1891 in Atlanta.
12. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?  
I base my pension upon Age and had health and Poverty.
13. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot care for your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight?  
For the last ten years, deaf, dyspepsia and complete inability.
14. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?  
No Occupation.
15. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Not able to work.
16. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
Have no property at all.
17. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?  
Had no property.
18. In what counties did you reside in 1899-1900 and 1901, and what property did you return for taxation?  
Resided in Fulton County, none.
19. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900 and 1901?  
Supported by my son, William W. Garrett, Jr.
20. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? Can rec'd help of it nothing contributed.
21. What was your employment during 1899, 1900 and 1901—how much did you receive for each year?  
No employment, (received) not anything.
22. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?  
Have no family.
23. Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
Never.
24. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of September 1902.  
John W. Lindsey Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension

1902

Wm. W. Garrett

Fulton

Wm. W.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Ordinary

9/1/02

# Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Pulton of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Caroline N. Garrett for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R. J. Massey  
Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Caroline N. Garrett? Yes
3. If so, how long have you known her? for 3 1/2 years
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Resides in Atlanta Ga - at Cash Hayses
5. When and where was she born? Don't know
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
7. Where did he reside in 1861? Stone Mountain Ga
8. When and to whom was he married? Don't know
9. When and where was he born? In Tennessee
10. How long have you known him? 15 years
11. When and where did him enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? I don't know
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? No

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? Cash Hayses  
was detailed for light duty on the 1st of January

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? Don't know

14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? No

15. Was Mrs. M. Garrett the husband of applicant present? No

16. If not present, where was he? at Brown Hospital

17. When and where did he leave his Command? During the Spring of 1864  
for Richmond and detail for Hospital

By whose authority he left? By Commanding Officer Gen. G. W. Smith

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was Surgeon of Brown Hospital  
Being detailed for light duty at the 1st of January

18. When and where did Mrs. Caroline N. Garrett die? Atlanta Ga in 1891

19. Where did she reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Atlanta Ga. 10 years according to my knowledge

20. Do you or your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow? They have been together as such for 10 years

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None that I know of

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1890 and 1900, and what disposition did she make of it? None

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? Not that I know of

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chance and ability to earn a support? Before - poor - poor old age

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? Not because of infirmity from old age

27. How was she supported for 1890, 1900 and 1901? Don't know

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? I don't know

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Can't say. Have not seen her for 30 years

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of September 1903

John W. Wilkinson Ordinary,

Pulton County.

Witnesses.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me came Caroline N. Garrett and M. C. Martin M.D. both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Caroline N. Garrett applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after

such personal examination say that her physical condition is this absolutely deaf, has chronic rheumatism and chronic dyspepsia, and

her great age (74 years) because of these diseases she is totally disabled to do labor.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of August 1903

John W. Wilkinson Ordinary,

Pulton County.

W. H. F. Benson M.D.  
M. C. Martin M.D.

## Ordinary's Certificate.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John W. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Caroline N. Garrett resides in said County,

and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 6th day of May 1875, and that the witnesses, Mr. R. J. Massey M.D. and M. C. Martin M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath before prescribed, and the full cost of the witnesses was paid to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Pulton County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1890, 1900 and 1901

None dollars worth of property, and in 1900 and 1901 None dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 12th day of Sept 1903

John W. Wilkinson Ordinary,

Pulton County.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, for in so God help you."

Additional affidavits may be obtained, if blank spaces are indicated. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. Only witnesses who were the wives of the deceased husbands while they were soldiers need apply - and are they sworn. Those married since 18th April, 1865, need not be sworn. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_  
COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Barrett, C. H. (Mrs.)*  
*Fulton, County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *224*

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION  
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

*Mrs. C. H. Garrett*

Fulton, \_\_\_\_\_ County,

Widow of *Wm. M.*  
*Co. 1st Michigan 63d Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO *1237* 1904.

*He*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ALBANY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE AFFECTED PENSIONS

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

C. N. Garrett

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1828

That she is the Widow of

John M. Garrett

who was a soldier in Company

7 of the St. Militia 6th Regiment ofVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Spring1864 and served in the Army up to May

1865 That he died

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

18 91

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 45

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1904 1904John R. Wickinson

Ordinary

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Mrs Caroline M. Garrett

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

I, John R. Wickinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. C. N. Garrett who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_

day of May 18 28

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

John R. WickinsonOrdinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }  
*Fulton*

I, *Mrs. C. H. Barrett*, hereby authorize  
*Mr. J. H. Cochran* of *Atlanta Ga*  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *16*  
 day of *Jan* 1906.

Executed in presence of  
*John Stalling*

*Mrs. Caroline C. Barrett*

*Barrett, Caroline C.*

*Fulton, Ga.*

To Those Hereinbefore Paid.

1906.

No. *42*

INDIGENT  
 WIDOW'S PENSION,  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. C. H. Barrett*

OF  
*Fulton*

Widow of *M. W. Lindsey*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

AND PAID TO

*1/19* 1906.

*W*

REVIE OF GEORGIA

LOW LINDSEY WIDOW'S PENSION WARRANT



FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

PERSONAL WITNESS Mrs.

B. W. Garrett  
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since. That she is the Widow of

Wm. W. Garrett who was a soldier in Company  
B. of the 6th Regiment of Inf.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
1888, and served in the Army up to 12 Mos. 1888. That he died on  
the 12 day of Nov. 1888.

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1888.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 1st day of JAN 1 1906 1906  
J. P. Richardson, Ordinary. Post Office Mrs. Gardine S. Garisto

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County. I, J. P. Richardson  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. B. W. Garrett, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of 12 1888.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Official  
Seal

J. P. Richardson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE--All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Georgia )  
Fulton County )

I Mrs. Margaret Cul-  
berson, knew Mrs Wil-  
liam M Garrett in La.  
Fayette Walker County Ga  
both before and after her  
marriage on Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1845  
Mrs Garrett was Caroline  
N. Young and she married  
William M. Gamett. I was  
a resident of La Fayette, Ga  
at the time they were mar-  
ried. The Minister who performed  
the ceremony was Rev. Mr.  
Dyer at whose house Caroline  
Young boarded. Mrs. M. H. Culberson

(over)

Georgia Fulton County

I knew Mrs. Caroline N.  
Gamett. She was Caroline N  
Young and boarded with Rev  
Mr. Dyer in La Fayette Walker  
Co. Ga at the time she  
married Wm M Gamett on  
Sep 10<sup>th</sup> 1845. I knew her  
both before and after she  
married as I was a resident  
of La Fayette at the time  
she married William M Gamett  
Rev. Mr Dyer officiating.

W. C. Harrington

Seen to and subscribed before me,  
this 18 day of Sept 1902

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary.

Given to and subscribed before me

I, the Clerk of the Court, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of the Court.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Court at the City of Atlanta, Georgia, this 1st day of September, 1903.

J. L. Rowland, Clerk of the Court.



J. L. ROWLAND, CLERK OF THE COURT.

# THE ORDINARY

WALKER COUNTY.

LaFayette, Ga. Sept. 7th 1903. 190

H. V. Garrett,

Atlanta, Ga.

Your letter to hand in reply will say the court house together with the records was destroyed by fire some years ago. I cannot furnish certificate of marriage.

Yours Truly,

J. Rowland  
Clerk



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or document.]*



## THE ORDINARY

WALKER COUNTY

La Fayette, Ga. Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1903. 190

H. V. Garrett,

Atlanta, Ga.

Your letter to hand in reply will say the Court House together with the records was destroyed by fire some years ago. I cannot furnish certificates of marriage.

Yours Truly,

J. Rowland only

**Head-Quarters Cavalry Corps, U. S. A.,**

*Atlanta, Ga.; May 12th, 1865.*

I, the undersigned, *William M. Bennett*  
of the *1st* Regiment of *Col. Bennett's* do solemnly swear  
that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do  
any military duty whatsoever until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

DESCRIPTION: Height, *5 ft 10 in*; Hair, *Black*; Eyes, *Blue*; *Light* complexion.

I certify that the above parole was given by me, on the date above written, on the following conditions: The above named person is allowed to return to his home not to be molested by the military authorities of the United States so long as he observes the parole and obeys the laws which were in force previous to January 1, 1861, where he resided.

By order of Brevet Maj. Gen. WILSON.

*Wm. M. Bennett*  
*First and Last of Prisoner's Name*

**United States of America.**

**GEORGIA,**

*Gulton County.*

**I do solemnly swear, or affirm, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States and the union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of slaves—SO HELP ME GOD.**

Sworn to and subscribed before me at  
this *12th* day of *Aug* 1865.

*Wm. M. Bennett*

*Saml. Pittman*

I do certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original oath administered by me to the foregoing deponent, the date and day above written.

*Saml. Pittman* Ordinary.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Atlanta  
this 27 day of Aug - 1888. Saml. Pittman  
Ordinary  
I do certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original oath administered by me to the foregoing  
deponent, the date and day above written. Saml. Pittman Ordinary.  
Atlanta Intelligence Film.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CORRETT.

lawfully authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he verify same as

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Warrett, James H.*  
*Fulton Co*

Don't Enroll 1864.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

*444 C 1906*  
*Fulton Co*

## INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name *J. H. Warrett*

County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *15th*

*no record*  
WARRANT ISSUED

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*in date*

JOSE ATTORNEY PENSIONS

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. V. Garrett of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1848; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ka*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs. in Company A, of 1st Regiment of *Ga* *Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows:

*Disability  
has been given*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Warren* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 - 1907.

*John R. Williamson*

Ordinary.

*Jos. V. Garrett*

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Williamson* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. V. Garrett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 - 1907.

*John R. Williamson*

Ordinary, Fulton County.



BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS  
Note.—The Board should not be created before January 1st, 1907.

to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 2 1907.

Edw. L. OR



John R. Williams

Ordinary Fulton County.

**SEAL OF FULTON**  
Note: This Seal must be used for all  
Deeds and Mortgages should not be executed before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I Certify, That

the holder of this Certificate was

J. R. Burnett  
Indigent

Pensioner.

and paid the sum of

Sixty

Dollars

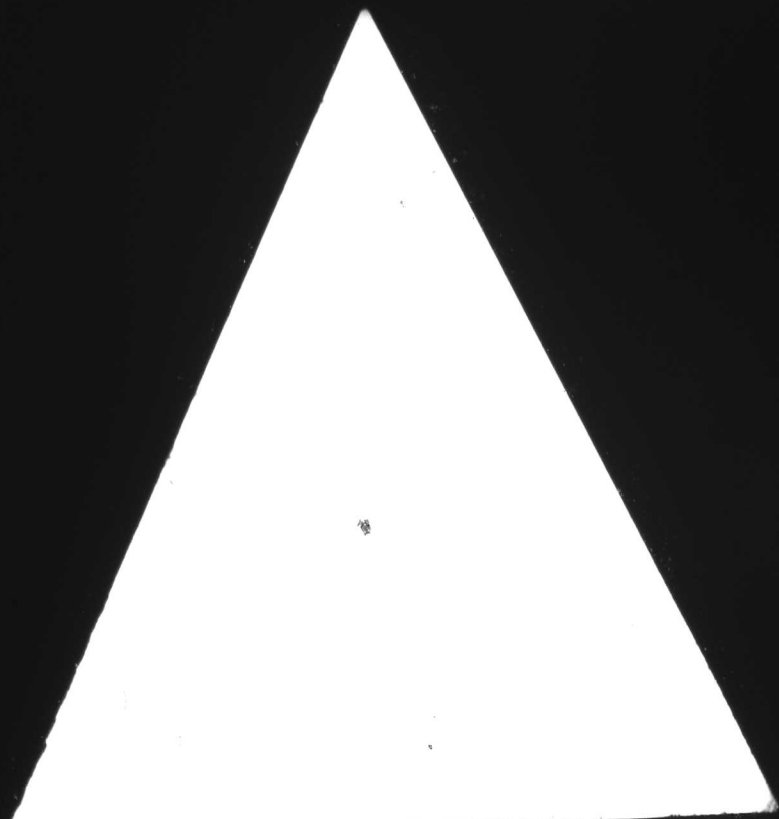
from this County, in 1906, and that he, or she, now resides in

Fulton

County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this 2nd day of Jan 1907

[Signature]



Lovett, June 1992  
 Fulton County  
 Approved 4

## Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1915, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920.

County Tulsa  
 Name James C. Farrell  
 Widow of YBing Farrell  
 Date of Marriage Oct 17 1915  
 Company 3 Company Dept  
 Regiment 19th Cavalry Reg  
 Approved Wm W. Clark

Norma Young Garrett  
has not been found  
on rolls of Co. C. 19th  
Reg. Inf.

**JOHN W. CLARK**  
Commissioner of Fisheries

9-20-28

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fullborn

COUNTY.

### Ordinary's Certificate

Two H. J. Johnson

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know him from T. D. Burnett the applicant for passport; that he is the person who represented himself to me, and that also has been mentioned as having this student citizen of said State since January 1st, 1906; that I also know T. D. Dargine the witness who came to the office of husband; that both of them are now students of said County and they reside at N. C. Lane, leaving the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy.

and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

[illegible]

### Instructions:

1. Before any court case, the attorney for the Ordinary asks several questions and the witnesses in the Ordinary respond. The answers to these questions are recorded in the Ordinary's book.
2. The answers to the questions asked by the attorney for the Ordinary are recorded in the Ordinary's book.
3. The answers to the questions asked by the attorney for the Ordinary are recorded in the Ordinary's book.
4. The answers to the questions asked by the attorney for the Ordinary are recorded in the Ordinary's book.
5. The answers to the questions asked by the attorney for the Ordinary are recorded in the Ordinary's book.
6. The answers to the questions asked by the attorney for the Ordinary are recorded in the Ordinary's book.
7. The answers to the questions asked by the attorney for the Ordinary are recorded in the Ordinary's book.
8. The answers to the questions asked by the attorney for the Ordinary are recorded in the Ordinary's book.
9. The answers to the questions asked by the attorney for the Ordinary are recorded in the Ordinary's book.
10. The answers to the questions asked by the attorney for the Ordinary are recorded in the Ordinary's book.



Sworn to June 20, 1928  
Fulton County, Ga.  
Approved  
Name Young Garrett  
has not been found  
in rolls of Co. C. 1914  
"No. 4"

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton  
Name Miss June C. Garrett  
Widow of Young Garrett  
Date of Marriage Oct 17 1865  
Company B. Company  
Regiment 19th Georgia Infantry  
Approved John W. Clark  
Commissioner of Pensions

JOHN W. CLARK

Commissioner of Pensions

9-20-28

## Ordinary's Certificate.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Miss June C. Garrett the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know T. D. Longino the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 8 day of Sept, 1928.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.  
of Fulton County

## Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness to the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth." do help you God.
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1865, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate to sign throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Miss June C. Garrett of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Miss J. C. Garrett  
194 Elizabeth St. Atlanta Ga
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Born in the State
- When, where and to whom were you married? Oct-12-1865 to Young Garrett
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.)  
1864 Palmetto Ga Co C 19th Ga Reg  
Infantry Col. R. B. Bryan, Capt. James J.
- When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?  
In Virginia
- Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
No
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? Was detained in
- When did he leave the Command? 1861
- For what cause did he leave? Detained in Company Dept
- By whose authority did he leave? not known
- For how long was his leave of absence granted? not known In what way? not known  
During an effort to get him released on
- What was his physical condition when he left his command? good
- What effort did he make to return to his Command? not known
- In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? good
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? none
- When and where did your first husband die? Atlanta Ga Feb 3-1890
- Were you residing together when he died? yes
- If not, how long had you resided apart? yes
- Are you now a widow? yes
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19 day of Sept, 1928.  
John W. Clark Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Miss June C. Garrett  
Applicant.

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage  
STATE OF GEORGIA, Franklin COUNTY.

J. D. Longueur of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. J. B. General for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. D. Longueur 811 Park St Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Eighty years Samuel 1865
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? 197 Cherokee St Atlanta Ga Young General I know her
4. When and to whom was she married? 1865 Young General How do you know? Saw them on their wedding day
5. How long and since when did you know Young General husband? personal knowledge by the
6. When and where did Atlanta Ga was present when he died the husband of applicant, die? don't recollect date
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist? (Give date and place)
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? If not where was he? and how came him there? When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released? Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 192 Ordinary County (SEAL OF ORDINARY) (Witness)

State of Georgia  
Fulton County.

Personally appears T. D. Longino who on oath says that he was personally acquainted with Young Garrett, and knows that he left Palmetto, Ga., in the spring of 1861, about the time Capt. Beall's Company left for the War. He met Jared Whitaker, and being an expert bookkeeper, was assigned to the Commissary Department and remained at Milledgeville with the Commissary Department until the end of the War. I saw him in his uniform just after the close of the War, at the time of his marriage to June Gandler.

I know that Young Garrett served honorably throughout the entire period of the War Between the States, and did not desert the service of the Confederacy.

T. D. Longino

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 5 day of October, 1928.

William R. Wadsworth  
Clerk Court of Ordinary

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared T. D. Longino, who swears that he was personally acquainted with Young Garrett who died in Fulton County, in 1866, he also makes affidavit that he is personally acquainted with June C. Garrett who is the widow of Young Garrett, deceased. He also swears that he knows that the said Young Garrett and June C. Garrett resided together as husband and wife for more than twenty years prior to the death of Mr. Garrett, and that she has not since the death of her husband remarried and she is now his widow.

T. D. Longino

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 19th day of September, 1928.

William R. Wadsworth  
C. C. ORDINARY.

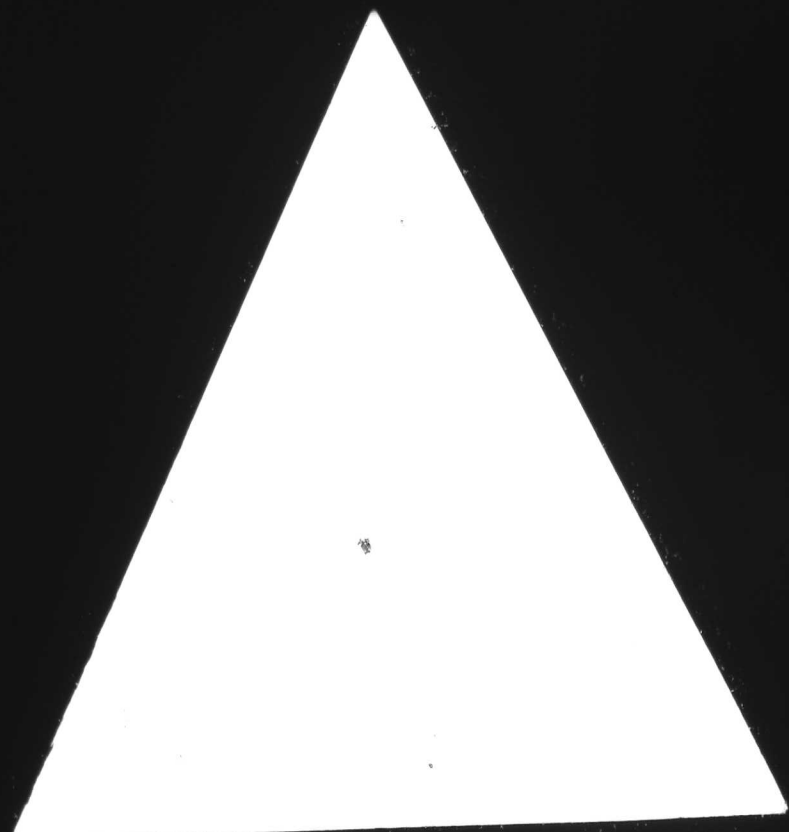
Personally appeared before  
me F. D. Angino, who being  
sworn says he was well ac-  
quainted with George Gees-  
sell and knows that he  
left Beltsville, Md. about the  
time Capt Beall's Co left  
for the war and being  
an ex-Post Bookkeeper he  
got into the Commissary  
dept and so far as he knows  
remained there until the  
close of the war. He was  
always in honor and  
respectable. Citizen says he  
attended him in his last

when he died. He was <sup>2.</sup>  
living with his wife Mrs  
J. B. Geesell at the time  
of his death.

F. D. Angino

Subscribed before  
me this Sept 19-1928

William R. Macdonald  
S. G. O.



*Garrett, T.C.*  
*Fulton County*  
*Discharge 24/10/20*  
**CONFEDERATE**  
**SOLDIER'S APPLICATION**

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1918, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County *Fulton*  
 Name *T.C. Garrett*  
 Company *A.W. Hammonds*  
 Regiment *Conf. Hammonds' Co., Ala.*  
 Approved \_\_\_\_\_

*No proof - act for record*

C. E. MCGREGOR,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

*10-31-1924*

*Commissioner of Pensions*  
*10/31/24*  
*Discharge for lack of proof of service*  
*Secretary*  
*Commissioner of Pensions*

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* COUNTY.

I, *T.C. Garrett*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant for pension; that he is the person

he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said

State since January 1st, 1920; that he is now residing at \_\_\_\_\_ the address, where

he resides; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by \_\_\_\_\_ before \_\_\_\_\_ the foregoing affidavits, and they were \_\_\_\_\_

statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1924

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of *Fulton* County

Instructions:

1. Make any questions are answered by the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be sworn to by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.



**Instructions:**

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

## Ordinary

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14 day of June 1942

statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

truthful and trustworthy and their

swears to the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by

State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know the witness who

the represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said

the applicant for pension; that he is the person L. G. Varnell

1. John H. Jones John H. Jones  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

WILSON COUNTY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

## Ordinary's Certificate

James B. C. C.  
Clinton County  
October 26/19  
CONFEDERATE  
SOLDIERS APPLICATION  
Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1918 and Constitutional Amendment  
of 1920.

Tulborn  
T. L. Barnett

Adel. Hammond  
Opp. Hammond St. N.W.  
Atchafalaya Park

no proof. - ask for records

C. E. MCGREGOR,  
Commissioner of Pensions

10-31-1924

Pension Department  
Feb. 26, 1925

Disapproved, for lack of proof of service.  
Suggest obtaining record

*N. E. Harris*  
Commissioner of Pensions

*Commissioner of Pensions*  
*W. E. Adams*  
*Disapproved for lack of proof of service.*  
*See 26, 1926*  
*Reopened Department*

*Jan 9, 1926*  
*Fulton County*  
*RECEIVED 26/1926*  
**SOLDIER'S APPLICATION**  
 Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and (Constitutional Amendment of 1920.)  
 County *Fulton*  
 Name *T. C. Garrett*  
 Company *A. W. Hammonds*  
 Regiment *1st Alabama Regt.*  
 Approved \_\_\_\_\_  
*no proof - ask for record*  
 C. E. McGREGOR  
 Commissioner of Pensions  
*10-31-1926*

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* COUNTY.

I, *Thos H Jaffrey*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know  
*T. C. Garrett* the applicant for pension; that he is the person  
 he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said  
 State since January 1st, 1920; *that I also know* the witness, who  
*he is*  
*my clerk* were in the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by  
 me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their  
 statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *27* day of *Aug*, 192*6*

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.

### APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*FULTON* COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, *T. C. Garrett* of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

- What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office)  
*T. C. Garrett, 30 Howell Mill Road, Atlanta, Ga.*
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? *Jan. 4, 1898*
- Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State from 1861 to 1865? *In Alabama.*
- When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) *Mar. 1864, In Talladega Co. Ala. Capt. A. W. P. Hammonds' Co. Col. Hill.*
- How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) *Close of war*
- When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *April 1865, Talladega Co. Ala.*
- Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
*Yes*

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

a. Where was your Command when you left it? *Talladega Co. Ala.*

b. When did you leave the Command? *in 1865*

c. For what cause did you leave? *War was over*

d. By whose authority did you leave? *discharged*

e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way? *-----*

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? *-----*

g. In what way were you prevented? *-----*

h. What effort did you make to return? *-----*

i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time? *No.*

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? *-----*

9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *-----*

10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it not allowed? *----- No.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*18th* day of *August*, 192*4*.

*W. E. Adams* c. c. Ordinary  
 of *FULTON* County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Applicant.



before signing the foregoing affidavit, the statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24 day of Aug, 1924

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Charles H. Sigmon Ordinary  
of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no  
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it not allowed? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24th day of August, 1924

Charles H. Sigmon C. C. Ordinary

of FULTON County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Applicant.

March 24th, 1924.

Fulton County,

C. C. Sigmon.

RECEIVED, for book of proof of service.

Subject obtaining record.

R. H. Harris,

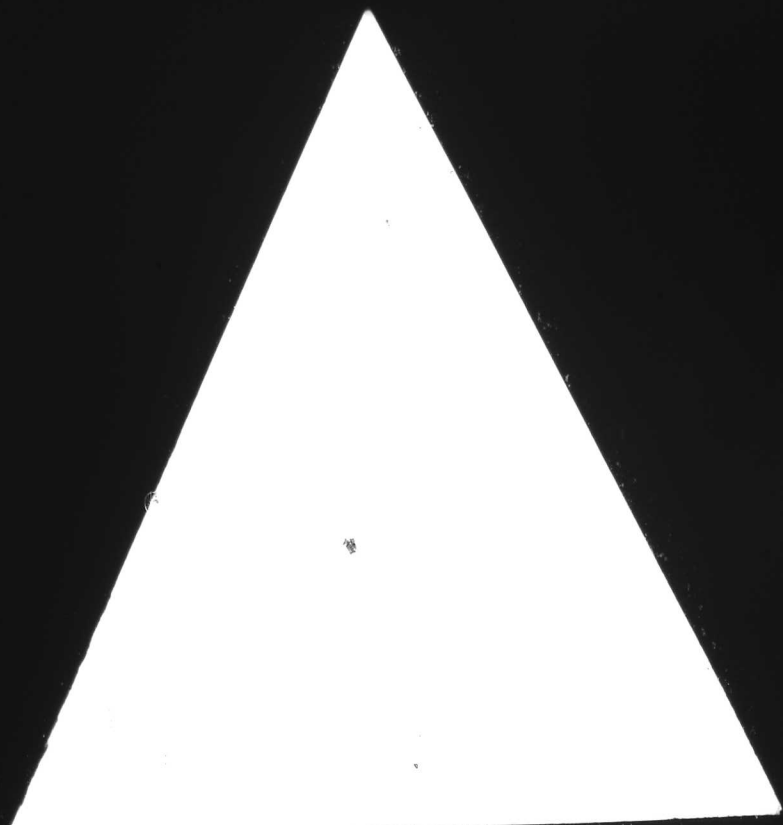
COMMISSIONER OF PRISONS.

Personally appeared T. C. Garrett who on oath says  
that he has made diligent search and has been unable to find any  
witness to his service during the war of 1861 to 1865.

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 18th day of August 1924.

Arthur B. Ward  
C. C. ORDINARY.

T. C. Garrett



Garrison, John C.  
Hulton Co.  
OK. Jan 14/12

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1810.  
Hulton Co. (Hulton)  
County Hulton  
John C. Garrison  
Company of Hulton  
Regiment of Cavalry  
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE  
-PLEASE TO SEND, MAIN PENSION, ADDRESS-

6/22/11

# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

## Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA

*John C. Garrison*

*John C. Garrison* of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). *Wesley, Ga. John C. Garrison*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? *During life*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Yes*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of service). *Company G, 2nd Georgia Cavalry, 1862*
5. How long did you remain in the said Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). *1865*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *Surrendered at Newburg, Ga. April 1, 1865*
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
9. Where was your Command when you left it? *Newburg, Ga.*
10. When did you leave the Command? *May 2, 1865*
11. For what cause did you leave? *with dish*
12. By whose authority did you leave?
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
15. In what way were you prevented?
16. What effort did you make to return?
17. Were you captured during the war?
18. If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1903. (Make list by items and value). *None whatever*
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1903. To whom and for what price? *None whatever*
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). *None whatever*
22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the income derived have you? *None whatever*
23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *None (no)*
24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *Yes (no)*
25. I swear and subscribed before me, this the *12* day of *July*, 1911, that the above answers are true.



*Confederate*  
Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1910

*John C. Garrison*  
*Wesley, Ga. July 11/11*  
*John C. Garrison*  
*Wesley, Ga. July 11/11*

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE  
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS  
STATE OF GEORGIA

6/24/11

[illegible]





JOHN R. JOSE AUDITOR  
J. C. COLQUITT, DEPUTY

**State of Arkansas**  
**Office of Auditor of State**  
**and Insurance Commissioner**

Little Rock, July 26, 1911.

8/25-1914

Hon. Jno. W. Lindsey,

Dear Sir:--

Replying to your favor of 21st inst., relative J. W. Garrison and Harry Matlock, will say, in the first place, you do not state whether or not they are pensioners. The Pension Department of this state is not in possession of a muster roll.

Our pension list is made up of over nine thousand names, alphabetically arranged, embracing seventy-five counties.

You will please advise me if these persons ever drew pensions in Arkansas, and if so, in what county.

I will then be glad to furnish you with any information we can find on record.

Resp't..

*John R. Jose*  
Auditor.

Per K.



JOHN R. JOSE AUDITOR  
J. C. COLQUITT, DEPUTY

**State of Arkansas**  
**Office of Auditor of State**  
**and Insurance Commissioner**

Little Rock, Sept. 5, 1911.

Hon. Jno. W. Lindsey,

Commissioner of Pensions,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

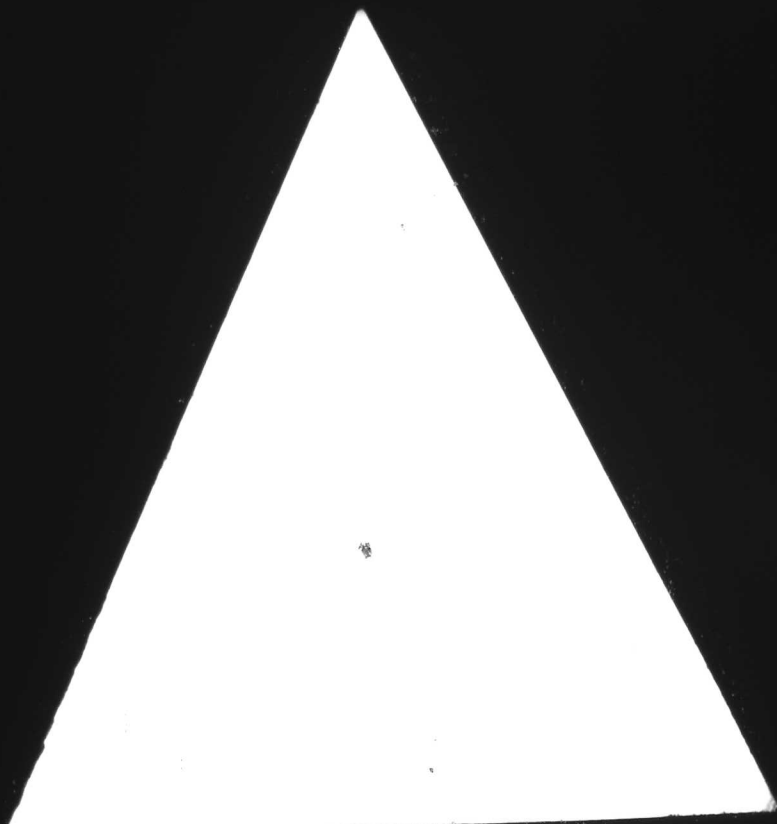
Replying to your letter of recent date, requesting information concerning the service in the Confederate army of J. W. Garrison and Harry Matlock, beg to say:

There are no files or muster rolls of the Arkansas troops in the Confederate service from which the desired information can be obtained, and for this reason I am unable to give you the information, a fact which I regret.

Yours very truly,

*John R. Jose*  
Auditor.

JRJ/J





Pension Office, 12/12/10.  
 Let applicant state who all the field officers were from the organization to the close of the war, and who was commanding it at surrender.  
 The Gov. of the War Dept. is unable to find this man recorded as a state. Make the state in application as specific as possible.

*J. P. Buntz Capt. was killed.  
 Wm. J. Kelly Capt. was killed.  
 Wm. J. Adams Capt. was killed.*

J. N. Lindsey, Co. of Pensioners.

*Off Pro 1912*  
*P. C.*  
*See Amendment*  
*not over 3 years for*  
**Confederate**  
*Rec'd 3/22-1911*  
**Soldier's Application.**  
 UNDER ACT 1910.  
*Wm. J. Kelly*  
 Co. *1st*  
*of Mr. Garrison*  
 Co. *1st*  
 Regt. *1st*  
 Approved *Wm. J. Kelly*  
*Wm. J. Kelly*  
 J. N. LINDSEY  
 CHAS. F. BYRD, Major, 1st Regt., Ala. Inf.

Pension Office, 12/10/10.

Let applicant state what all the field officers were from the organization to the close of the war, and who was succeeded by him. The Secretary of the War Dept. is unable to find this man. Make the state in application as possible.

J. J. Bandy, Capt.  
 Wm. J. Kelly, Capt.  
 W. B. Adams, Capt.

Soldier's Application

Confederate

UNDER ACT 1910.

# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

## Questions for Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Sulton* County, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)  
*John W. Harrison, 1816 Central Place Atlanta Ga*

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
*Little over three years. Was born in Georgia.*

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
*Enlisted at Royston, Arkansas*

4. In what Company and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)  
*Company "C", 1st Regt. Col. C. C. Smith*

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?  
*Noted about two years. Till surrendered*

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
*Mont Prairie in Texas, at Surrender*

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
*Yes, Sir*

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.  
*I was right there with our Command*

9. When was your Command when you left it?  
*We were disbanded at Mt. Prairie, Texas, April 1866*

10. When did you leave the Command?  
*Same time we disbanded*

11. For what cause did you leave?  
*Disbanding of the Regiment*

12. By whose authority did you leave?  
*By the commanding officers*

13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?  
*Permanent discharge*

14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?  
*Disbanding of the Regiment*

15. In what way were you prevented from returning?  
*None was necessary*

16. What effort did you make to return?  
*None, Sir*

17. Were you captured during the war?  
*No, Sir*

18. If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?  
*Never was captured*

19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value)  
*Did not have any at that time. Had previously owned some property, but lost it about 5 or 6 years ago, and had nothing since.*

20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?  
*None at all - did not have any.*

21. What property of every description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list)  
*Do not own any property at all. If I had any I would not apply for Pension*

22. What annual or monthly income of earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?  
*None, only as I can gather a little to eat*

23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from the State or the United States?  
*No*

24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused, and for what cause it was refused?  
*Never did. Had plenty until lost it 5 or 6 years when I lost my property.*

25. I, the undersigned, being duly sworn, depose to and substantiate before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1910, that the above is a true and correct statement of the facts and circumstances stated therein.

Notary Public in and for the State of Georgia, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

1908? (State fully by name)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of Oct 1910

John P. Wilkinson

H. C. Rice

Ordinary of Gulton County

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Gulton County.

John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John P. Wilkinson for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Harry Matlock who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Gulton shows that J. P. Wilkinson and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ None for 1909 None for 1910 None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of Oct 1910

John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Gulton County

- NOTES 1 Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words  
2 You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you  
3 Each give shall be the whole truth, so help you God.  
4 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
5 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.  
6 If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

State of Arkansas } J. J. Pollard  
Pike County } County Judge do  
Certify that Harry

Matlock who swears to the foregoing affidavit as a witness

Before one resides in said County and is truthfull and worthy to be believed Given under my hand and seal of office this 4th day of Oct 1910

1910

J. J. Pollard  
County Judge (Seal)

### QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA

Gulton County

Harry Matlock

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. P. Wilkinson for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Harry Matlock  
How long and since when have you known J. P. Wilkinson the applicant?  
all of my life

2. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?  
at Atlanta Ga.

3. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist during  
from 1861 to 1865 (Give date and place) at Atlanta Ga. May 10th, 1863

4. How did you obtain your information of this service?  
I was there at that time

5. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) About 2 yrs.

6. When and where was his Command surrendered or disbanded (give date and place)  
Mount Prairie Tex May 9th 1865

7. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes

8. If not, where were you and how came you there? -

9. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? yes

10. If not where was he and how came him there? -

11. When did he leave his Command? when he was discharged Where was his Command  
at Atlanta Ga.

12. By whose authority did he leave J. P. Bushy and how  
long was he granted leave? How do you know  
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? he was over  
How do you know? he was told to go home

14. What efforts did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where?  
In what prison was he held? - and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of Oct 1910

Harry Matlock

Ordinary of Gulton County

Personally before me comes H. C. Rice who on oath

swears that they are bona fide residents in said County and we know J. P. Wilkinson

the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the possession and control of himself

and wife and of its cash value to wit: (State List by items and value) Nothing

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

County Judge (deputy)

What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

Statement and affidavit of P. H. Hutson.

Witness

State of Arkansas, County of Clark.

On this 21<sup>st</sup> day of January 1910, Personally appeared before me a  
notary Public, duly Commissioned & acting P. H. Hutson, aged 75 years  
who being by me duly sworn says.  
That he knew John W. Harrison first in 1868, and knew him during  
the Civil war 1860-1865. I know that he was a member of Co.  
C, Major J. J. Busby, Gen. Kirby Smith, Commander of Regiment  
I cannot state how long he served. I know that he never deserted  
the Confederate cause.

P. H. Hutson

Sworn to and subscribed before me Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1910.

My Com. exp. Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1913.

Asa Townsend, Jr.  
Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 9/27-1910

A. H. Allen  
County and Probate Judge Clark Co

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1910

J. T. Ollard  
County Judge  
Clark Co

Atk

Atlanta Ga

Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> 1911

Hon of W. Lindsay

You have made  
a bad mistake in rejecting the  
application of J. W. Harrison  
Company C 112<sup>th</sup> Ark Infantry  
He does not claim that he was  
ever captured or was ever in  
prison. He and his witness does  
not swear that he was ever a  
prisoner, but both do swear that  
he surrendered and his Company  
disbanded after April 26<sup>th</sup> 1865  
after the end of the war

Gen Kirby Smith's Army disbanded  
the last of April or in May 1865  
I make this as an amendment

Respectfully  
J. L. Cobb



Statement and affidavit of P. H. Hutson.

Witness

State of Arkansas, County of Clark.

On this 21<sup>st</sup> day of January 1910, Personally appeared before me a Notary Public, duly Commissioned & acting P. H. Hutson aged 75 years who being by me duly sworn & says that he knew John W. Garrison first in 1858, and knew him during the Civil war 1860-1865; I know that he was a member of Co. C, Major J. J. Beatty, Gen. Kirby Smith, Command of Regiment. I cannot state how long he served, I know that he never deserted the Confederate Service.

P. H. Hutson

Sworn to and subscribed before me Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup> 1910.

Notary Public, Ark. - 207162

W. A. Townsend, Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 9/27-1910

A. H. Allen  
County and Probate Judge, Clark Co.

Jno. W. Lindsey,  
Commissioner of Denisons,  
Atlanta, Ga.

All rights to  
3/33-1911

Gen. F. L. Lindsey onto  
Maj. Gen. Office  
Washington D.C.

Please do me the  
kindness to make an examination  
of the Regimental Roll for Arkansas  
in Confederate Army and see  
if you locate Company Roll of  
Co. C, 12<sup>th</sup> Arkansas Infantry and give  
me Record of one J. W. Garrison & of  
Harry Mottok - they claim to be  
of that Company Regiment and enlisted  
May 10-1863 and was surrendered  
by Gen. Kirby Smith at Mount  
Pineau Texas May 1865 - These men  
fought in Ga. and are applicants for  
the Ga Pardon & are desiring one for  
themselves. I want this Record as evidence  
in the case - but got his name in  
pencil. with request for Prison Record  
which would show - Please return it  
to J. W. Lindsey, Commissioner of  
Denisons, Atlanta, Ga.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES

STATE OF Ark.  
County, Clark

Harry Matlock of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness to support the application of John Garrison for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after taking sworn true answers he make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Harry Matlock  
Murphysboro, Ark.

2. How long and since when have you known John Garrison the applicant?  
all of my life

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?  
adoption ga.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John Garrison enlist during  
three years

was from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Adoption ga. May 10th, 1863

How did you come to your information of this service?  
I was there at that time

5. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). About 2 yrs.

When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)?  
Mount Orange Tex May 9th 1865

6. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes

7. If not, where were you and how came you there? yes

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there? yes

12. When did he leave his Command? when he was discharged

By whose authority did he leave? off. Ensign

How long was he granted leave? and how

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). How do you know

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? I was present at the surrender

How do you know? he was over

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?  
we was told to go home

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Sept 1910 Harry Matlock

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this  
the 4th day of Oct- 1910

J. T. Dillard

County Judge

Ark.

L.H.

Sworn to & subscribed before me this  
the 4th day of Oct- 1910

J. H. Dallard  
County Judge  
Okla CO

L.H.

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this  
the 4th day of Oct- 1910

J. E. Ballard

County Judge

Okla CO

Sub



# NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all persons interested in the law granting allowances for disabilities, to be well acquainted with the law, the following suggestions are submitted by the Governor touching the papers to be presented, the following suggestions are submitted: 1. The applicant must be a person who has been disabled by a disease or injury, and should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *causes of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary purposes of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless." 3. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *sworn out* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to. 4. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case. 5. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points. 6. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Clerk Ex. Dept.

Kearney N. H.  
Gulltown Co.  
1890.

## APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

Applicant, *W. H. Harrison*  
County, *Gulltown*

Amount, *50.*

Date of Warrant, *July 28*

Entered by *W. H. Harrison*

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

# NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

6. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Clerk Ex. Dept.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

## STATE OF GEORGIA

*Dillon* Personally appears *H. B. Garrison* of *Dillon* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the *31st* day of *July* 1865, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States of the State of *Georgia* during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *F*, of *6th* Regiment of *Alabama* Volunteers *Rhodes*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Seven Pines* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *31st* day of *May* 1862, he was wounded as follows:

*by a gunshot, making a compound fracture of both bones of the left leg just above the ankle, with a number of bones broken from the wound, causing severe pain, the result of the wound was to render the wounded leg substantially and essentially useless in such as to prevent action.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 3, 1862, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *26th* day of *July* 1890.

*W. H. Harrison* Commissioner of the State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the *31st* day of *July* 1865, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States of the State of *Georgia* during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *F*, of *6th* Regiment of *Alabama* Volunteers *Rhodes*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Seven Pines* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *31st* day of *May* 1862, he was wounded as follows:

*by a gunshot, making a compound fracture of both bones of the left leg just above the ankle, with a number of bones broken from the wound, causing severe pain, the result of the wound was to render the wounded leg substantially and essentially useless in such as to prevent action.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 3, 1862, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *26th* day of *July* 1890.

*W. H. Harrison* Commissioner of the State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the *31st* day of *July* 1865, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States of the State of *Georgia* during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *F*, of *6th* Regiment of *Alabama* Volunteers *Rhodes*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Seven Pines* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *31st* day of *May* 1862, he was wounded as follows:

*by a gunshot, making a compound fracture of both bones of the left leg just above the ankle, with a number of bones broken from the wound, causing severe pain, the result of the wound was to render the wounded leg substantially and essentially useless in such as to prevent action.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 3, 1862, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *26th* day of *July* 1890.

*W. H. Harrison* Commissioner of the State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the *31st* day of *July* 1865, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States of the State of *Georgia* during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *F*, of *6th* Regiment of *Alabama* Volunteers *Rhodes*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Seven Pines* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *31st* day of *May* 1862, he was wounded as follows:

*by a gunshot, making a compound fracture of both bones of the left leg just above the ankle, with a number of bones broken from the wound, causing severe pain, the result of the wound was to render the wounded leg substantially and essentially useless in such as to prevent action.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 3, 1862, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *26th* day of *July* 1890.

*W. H. Harrison* Commissioner of the State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the *31st* day of *July* 1865, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States of the State of *Georgia* during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *F*, of *6th* Regiment of *Alabama* Volunteers *Rhodes*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Seven Pines* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *31st* day of *May* 1862, he was wounded as follows:

*by a gunshot, making a compound fracture of both bones of the left leg just above the ankle, with a number of bones broken from the wound, causing severe pain, the result of the wound was to render the wounded leg substantially and essentially useless in such as to prevent action.*

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

PERSONALLY came

citizens of

who being duly sworn, say that they are well acquainted with

and know, *John having been with him in the army*, that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disabled applicant, as stated by him; the said applicant is a *born* citizen of this State, and resides in *Fullton* County, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavits are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1890.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county

and *E. B. Freeman* and *J. H. Huggs* both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined *W. L. Calhoun* and after such

examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: *by gun shot wound affecting important portions of both bones of the left leg, part above the ankle that parts of the bone have been discharged from the wound and remains a death of the bone has resulted leaving the leg bare and non-sustainable, and substantially useless. He said Freeman also deposes that the wound aforesaid was received by said applicant while in the Confederate service at some place as stated by said Calhoun.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

25<sup>th</sup> day of

July 1890.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

*W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. L. Calhoun* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that *W. L. Calhoun* before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a *born* citizen of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1890.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

Fullton

County.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *William H. Garrison* of *Fullton* County, in said State, do hereby appoint *William H. Phillips* of *Fullton* County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1890.

Executed in the presence of us:

*E. B. Freeman*  
*W. L. Calhoun*

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige,

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. L. Leachman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. M. Garrison the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal this 2nd day of February 1891.

M. L. Leachman  
Ordinary Fulton County

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. B. Leachman Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. M. Garrison the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March 1892.

M. B. Leachman  
Ordinary Fulton County.

Garrison W. W.  
1891.

Fulton Co.

Feb 1891 No. 16

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

Leg. Sec.  
Applicant W. W. Garrison  
County Fulton  
Amount 50  
Date of Warrant Feb 3  
Entered on record Feb 3 1891  
Feb 11  
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
Applicant

Dec 1891

Garrison W. W.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name M. M. Garrison  
County Fulton  
Disability Dr. Sley  
Amount \$ 100.  
Entered on record met 1892.  
W. H. HARRISON,  
Secretary of Executive Department.  
W. H. Harrison  
AGENT.

Applicant  
Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer - 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

For Applicants Herebefore Allowed Pensions



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears William M. Garrison of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 18th day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company F, of 6th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers Charles's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gettysburg in the State of Penn, on the 30th day of May, 1862, he was wounded as follows: gun shot wound of left leg making the bone and rendering it substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Five dollars, for 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 3rd day of February, 1891.

W. L. K. Arthur Attorney

Note - State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, William M. Garrison of Fulton County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint of William M. Garrison my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3rd day of February, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

Send money to me as follows, by to County, Georgia P. O.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears W. M. Garrison of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the 18th day of 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company F, of 6th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers Charles's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gettysburg in the State of Penn, on the 30th day of May, 1862, he was wounded as follows: gun shot wound of left leg rendering it substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Five Dollars for 1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of March, 1891.

W. L. K. Arthur Ordinary.

Note - State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, William M. Garrison of Fulton County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of William M. Garrison my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of March, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

Send money to me as follows, by to County, Georgia P. O.

Audited

189

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *2989*  
Amount \$ *50*  
Paid to *M. W. Garrison*  
For *Leg disabled*  
*July 28 1890*

Included in Warrant No. \_\_\_\_\_  
issued to Treasurer.

189

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*Applicant*

Audited \_\_\_\_\_ 1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

*Garrison, W. W.*  
*Junior*

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *16*  
Amount \$ *50*  
Paid to *W. W. Garrison*  
For *Disabled Leg*  
*Feb 3*

1891.

Included in warrant No. \_\_\_\_\_  
issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Applicant*

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. *2989*

*Atlanta, Ga. July 28 1890*

Mr. *W. H. Garrison* of the County  
of *Guilford* having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
approved Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for  
*Leg disabled*  
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty 00/100* Dollars

for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

*W. H. Harrison*  
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*J. B. Gordon*  
GOVERNOR.

*\$ 50<sup>00</sup>*

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*Fifty 00/100* Dollars,  
per above voucher, this *28* of *July* 1890  
*W. H. Garrison*

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

1891.

No. *16*

*Atlanta, Ga. July 3 1891.*

Mr. *W. H. Garrison* of the County  
of *Guilford* having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts  
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for  
*Leg disabled*  
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty 00/100* Dollars

for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

*W. H. Harrison*  
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.



*W. H. Harrison*  
GOVERNOR.

*\$ 50<sup>00</sup>*

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

*Fifty 00/100* Dollars,  
per above voucher, this *3* of *July* 1891.  
*W. H. Garrison*

NAME, **Garrison, W.W.**

1891 *Fulton*

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Georgia Since, July 31st. 1868.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Private & Lieutenant Co. F, 6th. Regt. Alabama  
Rhodes Brigade. Vols.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? **Seven Pines, Va. May 31st. 1862. Shot in the left leg above  
the ankle.**

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES,

P.O.

1890

COUNTY.

**Fulton County.**

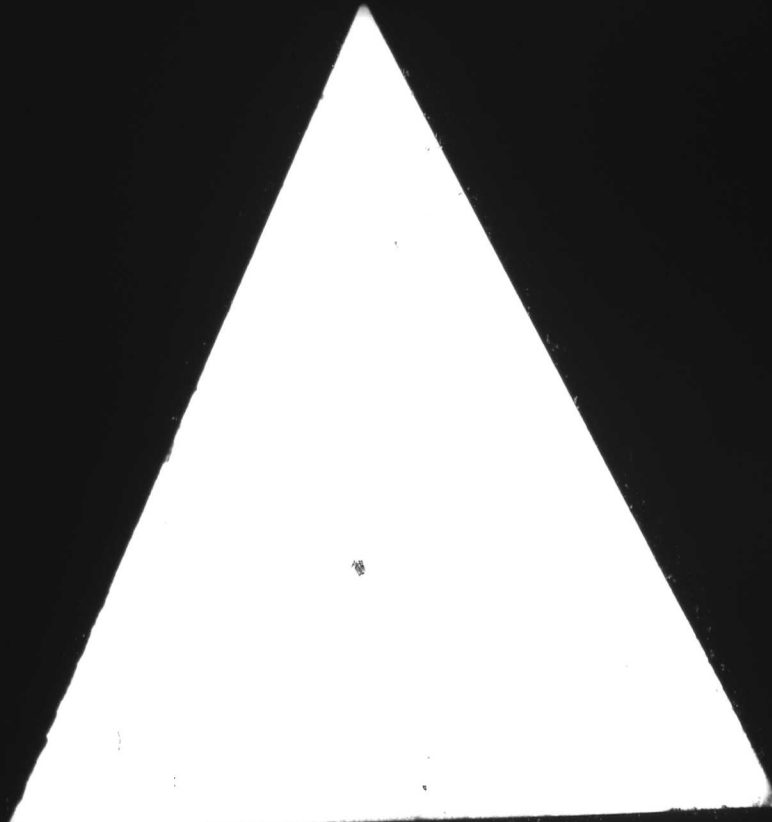


P.O.

1890

COUNTY.

Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to execute and receive for the pension allowed and request that be remitted to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

Subscribed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Gordon James H.*  
*Fulton Co.*

INDIGENT PENSION  
1906

Name *James H. Gordon*  
County *Fulton*  
On *4th Dec 1906*  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Commissioner will certify means of Applicant, children and dependent persons as indicated above.

WARRANT FOR THE PENSION OF \_\_\_\_\_

*9/25/06*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

## QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, John Wallace of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Garret for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. D. Wallace
2. Are you acquainted with J. M. Garret, the applicant? if so how long have you known him? Twenty eight years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? ever since I first knew him
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
9. Was applicant present?
10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_ For what cause? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all of this? \_\_\_\_\_

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) from personal knowledge he has none
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? had none

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? no
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? unable from disease and old age

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? don't know

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? except by children

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's property, effects and income as a pensioner under Section 1254, Code unable to conduct his own business

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? all of age - none no more children

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906. J. D. Wallace Witness. John Wallace

James M. Garret  
Fulton Co.

INDIGENT PENSION

1006

John M. Garret  
Fulton Co.



# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY Fulton

J. M. Gassett said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, answers and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.) J. M. Gassett, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All my life.

3. When and where were you born? DeKalb Co., Ga.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 1st Ga. in 1862, a was in the State Troops in 1862 and 1863.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? was in DeKalb Co. Battalion Company in 1862 and 1863.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? at Fort Rucker.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Massachusetts.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? was not - was discharged from the 1st Regiment for during the war on the 1st of March.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? cannot make money.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? teacher and insurance agent.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age, Poverty and infirmity.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,

state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am 22 years old and have suffered from deafness since I was 10 years old.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? some of my blind

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? none.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? in DeKalb no property to return.

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? at my mother's.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I have for the most part supported myself but my mother has

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? Teacher.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, land, or other property? Their ages and how employed? One daughter, 18 years old, with a married sister.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10 day of Sept, 1906.

John W. Williams Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

J. M. Gassett Applicant.

Every Question Must Be Answered.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

J. W. Humphreys of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Harst for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. W. Humphreys
2. Are you acquainted with Douglas County Georgia the applicant: if so how long have you known him? I am about 40 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Stilton Co Ga about 40 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Mar 10 to 1862 Barrett's Co Co B 41st Ga Regt
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? I cannot say
7. When and where was his command surrendered? I do not know
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not
9. Was applicant present? I do not know
10. If he was not present, where was he? I cannot say  
When did he leave his command? I do not know For what cause? I know nothing of this  
By what authority he left? I do not know How do you know all of this?  
I do not know all this
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I do not know other as he states
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not know only as stated by applicant
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years? if so, what was it, and to whom? I do not know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I do not know
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I am not  
Physician & cannot tell
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? I do not know
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? I do not know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. I cannot say
19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? I know he has one son about 14 years old & a young capacity I know nothing
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23rd day of July 1906

J. W. Humphreys Ordinary.

J. W. Humphreys Witness.



# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

## Questions for Applicants to Answer.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dallas County, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)

James Marion Clark, Dallas, Ga.

How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

Eighty - 1801 years

Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

Yes, I enlisted in the 41st Georgia Infantry, Company A, 11th Georgia Cavalry, 1861-1865.

How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge or surrender.)

I was discharged from the service in 1865.

When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

My company was surrendered at Appomattox, Va. in 1865.

Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

Yes, I was present with my company when it was surrendered.

If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

I was at home in Dallas, Ga. during the war.

For what cause did you leave the Service?

I was discharged from the service in 1865.

By whose authority did you leave?

I was discharged from the service in 1865.

For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

I was discharged from the service in 1865.

Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

I was discharged from the service in 1865.

In what way were you prevented?

I was discharged from the service in 1865.

What effort did you make to return?

I was discharged from the service in 1865.

Were you captured during the war?

No.

If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

No.

What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1907. (Make list by items and value.)

No property.

What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1906. To whom and for what price?

No property.

What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)

No property.

What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?

No income.

Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?

No.

Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1911.

Notary

Confederate

Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

41st

Infantry

Company A

11th

Cavalry

1861-1865

James Marion Clark

Dallas, Ga.

2/11/1915

1915



APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
FULTON COUNTY.

JAMES MARION GARST of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office)

Ans. James Marion Garst, Foreyth Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

Ans. My entire life- eighty-one years of age.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

Ans. (a) Yes. I first enlisted in the 41st Georgia Regiment, Company "G", at Carrollton, Ga. on March 10, 1862. This date I had forgotten when I made my original application, but my memory has been refreshed by a copy of a letter from the War Department, U.S.A. No. 2130097, of date February 26, 1914, which is hereto attached, and which shows that I was on bounty pay-roll dated March 29, 1862. I remained in service in the 41st Ga. Infantry Company "G", until I was discharged on the last day of May, 1862 on account of sickness.

(b) I further state that I joined Company "I", 10th Ga. Cavalry, State Troops, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Floyd, and enlisted on July 28, 1863 at Carrollton, Ga. for six months, and that I remained in service for the term of six months and was absent on leave because of sickness on January 28, 1864. When making the former application I stated that I could not give the date of my enlistment or the date of my discharge, because of lack of memory, but my memory has now been refreshed by reading a

-2-

letter from the Adjutant General's office in Washington, hereinbefore referred to, which shows that I enlisted on July 28th, but not giving the year. I remember, however, that it was in the year 1863, and it also states that I enlisted for six months, which I remember to be true. It also states that the roll covering a period from September 7, 1863 to January 28, 1864 last on file, shows him, petitioner, absent with leave, which deponent now remembers to be true. Deponent knew at the time that he made the other application that he had served the full six months, but was unable to give the date of enlistment and the date of discharge.

(c) I enlisted in Beall's Battalion in Carroll County, Ga. in the month of September, 1864, but cannot give the date of the month, as I do not remember it, and have no data with which to refresh my memory, but I continued in Beall's Battalion as a member thereof until the surrender in 1865 and at the time the entire Battalion was discharged.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of service).

Ans. I have answered these questions in a, b, and c in the 3rd question, except as to the arm and class of service. In the 43rd Ga., Company "G", I was a private carrying a gun. In Company "I", 10th Ga. Cavalry, State Troops, Confederate States Army, commanded by Colonel Floyd, I was a cook and did not carry arms, except when mustering. In Beall's Battalion I was Orderly Sergeant.

5. How long did you remain in actual military service with said Company and Regiment? Give date of discharge.

Ans. I refer to Question No. 3, paragraphs a, b, and c for the answer to this question.

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

Ans. I do not know when or where Company "G", 41st Ga. Infy. was discharged, I having been previously discharged on account of sickness. I was at home sick at the time Company "I", 10th Ga. Cavalry above referred to was discharged. When Beall's Brigade was discharged at the end of the war in 1865, at Doctortown on the Altamaha River in Georgia, I was in Albany sick at that time, but was

then convalescent and ready to go back to the army when the Battalion was disbanded.

7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged?

Ans. No, I was exchanged.

8. If you were not present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

Ans. I was in the hospital in Atlanta, Ga. when discharged from the 41st. Ga. I was at my home in Carroll County, Ga., sick, when Company "I", 10th Ga. Cavalry was discharged at Rome, Ga., and when Beall's Brigade was discharged at Doctortown I was in the hospital in Albany, Ga., sick.

(a) Where was your command when you left it?

Ans. At Chattanooga. My command went to Corinth, Miss. and left me at Chattanooga, sick. Company "I", 10th Ga. Cavalry was at Rome, Ga. when I left on sick furlough, and Beall's Battalion was at Doctortown when I left to go to the hospital at Albany, Ga.

(b) When did you leave the Command?

Ans. I cannot answer by giving the exact dates of either of the times when I left my command.

(c) For what cause did you leave?

Ans. On each occasion on account of sickness. My health was bad when I first joined the army and it continued bad during the entire term of the war.

(d) By whose authority did you leave?

Ans. On each occasion I had a furlough from the Commander in Chief, or was sent to the hospitals by the proper officers.

(e) For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

Ans. I do not remember the length of time; I suppose it was during the time I was sick.

(f) Why did you not return to your command after your leave expired?

Ans. I re-joined when each term of service expired, except when the war closed, and then there was no Military Company to join.

(g) In what way were you prevented?

Ans. This has been answered.

(h) What effort did you make to return?

Ans. This is explained above.

(i) Were you captured during the war?

Ans. No.

(j) If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

Ans. I was not captured.

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4th of November, 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

Ans. I had no property of any kind and I had no wife.

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since November 4, 1908? To whom and for what price?

Ans. I have disposed of no property, and I have had no wife since that date.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)

Ans. I own no property of any kind at present.

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?

Ans. I have no earnings or income, monthly or otherwise.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?

Ans. No.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia pension and had it refused, and for what cause was it not allowed?

Ans. Yes, see attached application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 16 day of March, 1911  
John W. [Signature]  
Ordinary of Fulton County, Ga.

J. M. [Signature]

then convalescent and ready to go back to the army when the Battalion was disbanded.

7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged?

Ans. No, I was exchanged.

8. If you were not present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

Ans. I was in the hospital in Atlanta, Ga. when discharged from the 41st. Ga. I was at my home in Carroll County, Ga., sick, when Company "I", 10th Ga. Cavalry was discharged at Rome, Ga., and when Beall's Brigade was discharged at Doctortown I was in the hospital in Albany, Ga., sick.

(a) Where was your command when you left it?

Ans. At Chattanooga. My command went to Corinth, Miss. and left me at Chattanooga, sick. Company "I", 10th Ga. Cavalry was at Rome, Ga. when I left on sick furlough, and Beall's Battalion was at Doctortown when I left to go to the hospital at Albany, Ga.

(b) When did you leave the Command?

Ans. I cannot answer by giving the exact dates of either of the times when I left my command.

(c) For what cause did you leave?

Ans. On each occasion on account of sickness. My health was bad when I first joined the army and it continued bad during the entire term of the war.

(d) By whose authority did you leave?

Ans. On each occasion I had a furlough from the Commander in Chief, or was sent to the hospitals by the proper officers.

(e) For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

Ans. I do not remember the length of time; I suppose it was during the time I was sick.

(f) Why did you not return to your command after your leave expired?

Ans. I re-joined when each term of service expired, except when the war closed, and then there was no Military Company to join.

(g) In what way were you prevented?

Ans. This has been answered.

(h) What effort did you make to return?

Ans. This is explained above.

(i) Were you captured during the war?

Ans. No.

(j) If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

Ans. I was not captured.

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4th of November, 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

Ans. I had no property of any kind and I had no wife.

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since November 4, 1908? To whom and for what price?

Ans. I have disposed of no property, and I have had no wife since that date.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)

Ans. I own no property of any kind at present.

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?

Ans. I have no earnings or income, monthly or otherwise.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?

Ans. No.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia pension and had it refused, and for what cause was it not allowed?

Ans. Yes, see attached application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 16 day of March, 1909  
John W. [Signature]  
Ordinary of Fulton County, Ga.

J. M. [Signature]

Georgia Fulton County.  
Personally came before me  
J. M. Carter who on oath says  
for amendment to his former  
application submitted to the court.

1<sup>st</sup> He enlisted in Carroll County in  
Co. B 41<sup>st</sup> Regt March 13<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Served in said Co until about  
the last day of May 1862. when  
he was honorably discharged  
because of sickness and dis-  
ability and went home.

2<sup>nd</sup> After recovering sufficiently he  
joined the State troops in Georgia  
in 1863. Six months troops.  
Served until they were disbanded  
at the end of their term.

3<sup>rd</sup> Applicant then enlisted in Smith's  
Battalion from Carroll County  
in Co. A where he served six months  
or more, or until disbanded  
at Marietta Ga at end of the war.

4<sup>th</sup> Applicant respectfully submits

in the army all the time from  
date of 1<sup>st</sup> enlistment to the  
end of the war except when  
he was too sick to serve and  
was under an honorable dis-  
charge. That he is now over 74  
years old. born Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1833.  
He respectfully refers to the affi-  
davits of W H Barnes, S M  
Hemmer and J D Wallace.

Sworn to and Subscribed  
before me Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1904.

John W. Harrison  
J. M. Gant  
Secretary

NAME **Curt, James Marion** YEAR **1918** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **A resident of Georgia for eighty (80) years.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **March 18, 1942, Carrollton, Georgia  
July 28, 1943, Carrollton, Georgia.  
September, 1944, Carroll County, Ga.  
ORDERLY Sgt. in Reall's Batta.**

RANK:  
COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Company C, 41st Georgia Regiment  
Served 6 months in last Company I, 10th Georgia Cavalry  
NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL **Reall's Batta. State Troops.****

WOUNDED? **Sick in hospital when command surrendered;  
Left my command at Chattanooga, sick. Left on furlough granted by  
military authorities.  
CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?**

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Reall's Brigade  
discharged at Doerstown on Altamaha  
River, 1943.  
Georgia.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? **I was in Albany,  
Georgia hospital sick.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: **None.**

63.

NAME **Curt, James Marion** YEAR **1906** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Aug. 17, 1906  
/ Carroll County, Georgia**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **March 18, 1942, Carroll County, Georgia**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. C, 41st Georgia (3 months)  
1942 State Troops (3 months)  
1944 C.A. Reall's Batta. Condemned (3 months)**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? **Sick while in the war. Discharged first enlistment on  
account of sickness.  
May 1942, (about the last of May)**

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Discharged at Menden, Georgia, at the  
close of war.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **C. W. Sanders - Co. C, 41st Regt. Georgia - No date  
W. H. Brown - Co. A, Reall's Batta. -**

64







STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Huller* County.

I, *W. L. L. L. L.* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Ben F. Garvin* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 189*0*

*W. L. L. L. L.*  
Ordinary *Huller* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Huller* County.

I, *W. L. L. L. L.* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Ben F. Garvin* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *February* 189*1*

*W. L. L. L. L.*  
Ordinary *Huller* County.

*Garvin, B. F.*  
*Feb 11/90*

1890.

*Garvin, B. F.*

*890*

*116*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Garvin, B. F.*

*Ben F. Garvin*

*County, Huller*

*1890.*

*Feb 11/90*

*1890*

*1890*

*1890*

*1890*

*1890*

*Garvin, B. F.*  
*Feb 11/90*

1891.

*Garvin, Benjamin F.*

*1891*

*1891*

Application for Allowance

THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Garvin, B. F.*

*Ben F. Garvin*

*County, Huller*

*1891*

*Feb 11/91*

*1891*

*1891*

*1891*

*1891*

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fullton* County. }  
PERSONALLY appears *Ben F. Garvin* of *Fullton* county,  
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and  
resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *26* day of  
*December* 1879; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the  
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *24th* Regiment  
of *Alabama* Volunteers *Tracy's* Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service, at the battle of *Piedmont* in the State  
of *Mississippi* on the *14* day of *May* 1863, he was  
wounded as follows: *gun shot wound of right  
leg & shell to the left groin resulting  
in same completely and permanently  
disabled*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,  
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is  
entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension  
of *5* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*4* day of *February* 1890.

*W. L. McCallum*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of  
the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

### STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military  
service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;  
hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of 1890.

Executed in the presence of us:

### DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fullton* County. }

PERSONALLY appears *Ben F. Garvin* of *Fullton*  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and  
resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *26*  
day of *December* 1879; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the  
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *24th* Regiment  
of *Alabama* Volunteers *Tracy's* Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service at the battle of *Piedmont* in the State  
of *Mississippi*, on the *14* day of *May* 1863, he was  
wounded as follows: *gun shot & shell wound of  
left arm under arm and arm  
substantially & permanently disabled*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,  
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled  
for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*5* dollars, for 1890 & am  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *Benjamin F. Garvin*  
*3rd* day of *February* 1891.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of  
the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service  
of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authoriz-  
ing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Gover-  
nor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

### DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fuller* County.

I, *M. L. Calhoun* Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Ben F. Garrison* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *March* 1892

*M. L. Calhoun*

Ordinary. *Fuller* County.

*Fuller Co*  
*Garrison, B. F.*  
*Mo.*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER IN 1892.

Name *B. F. Garrison*

County *Fuller*

Disability *Dis. arm*

Amount, \$ *50.*

Entered on record *met*

1892.

W. H. HARRISON.

Overseer of Soldiers Department.

*No. 1159*

AGENT.

*applicant*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*Garrison, B. F.*  
*Fuller Co*

1892.

*Fuller*

*Dis. arm*

*Applicant, B. F. Garrison*

*County, Fuller*

*Amount, 50*

*Date of Warrant, 3/1*

*Entered on record, 3/1*

*Warrant*

*Applicant*

*Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.*

*No. 1159*

*Fuller*

*Dis. arm*

*Applicant*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1892.

Executed in the presence of us: \_\_\_\_\_

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF GEORGIA \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O. \_\_\_\_\_ County, Georgia.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Altst.

1863, he was wounded as follows:

That on the 1st of July 1863, he was wounded by a shell & a musket ball during the battle of Gettysburg.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the } Dollars for *B. H. Garrison*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1892.

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

—County, Georgia.

Fulton

100-10769

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the } 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1893. } B. F. Garvin

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, )  

I, W. L. Gathorn Justice Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with Benj. F. Barron the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his  
said affidavit are true, and that he is discharged to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-  
dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

[illegible]

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of March 1893.

No. 728 of 1968 Ordinary Tulsa County  
 State of Oklahoma

## STATE OF GEORGIA

## POWER OF ATTORNEY

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

## DIRECTIONS

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

*Fulton Co.*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

*Harvey B. H.*

No.

**Soldier's Pension.**

**1894.**

Name *Harvey B. H.*  
County *Fulton*  
Disability *Disabled at Arms*  
Amount, \$ *50*  
1894.  
*3/4*  
H. HARRISON,  
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*Officer*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No data*

*Gowen B. H.*  
*Fulton Co.*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *47*

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1895.**

Name *B. F. Jarvin*  
County *Fulton*  
Disability *Disabled at Arms*  
Amount, \$ *50*  
*3/4*  
1895.  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*apk*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No data*

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears Benj. F. Garvin of

Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 26th day of December 1879; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 3rd Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, Tracy's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Fort Gibson in the State of Missouri, on the 14th day of May 1863, he was wounded as follows: Shot in the left arm with shell and minnie ball leaving it almost useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of March 1894.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Benj. F. Garvin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th

day of March 1894.



M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears Benj. F. Garvin of

Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 26th day of December 1879; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 3rd Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, Tracy's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Fort Gibson in the State of Missouri, on the 14th day of May 1863, he was wounded as follows: Shot in the left arm with shell and minnie ball leaving it almost useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of March 1895.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Benj. F. Garvin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1895.



M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Garrison B. F.*  
*Hutton Co.*  
ACT OF 14 OCT. 1896.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 251

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1896.**

Name	R. F. Garrison
County	Fulton
Disability	Disabled 1/2
Amount	\$ 30
Date	2/26
Signature	RICHARD JOHNSON, Surrender Executive Department
WARRANT	HANDLED TO
Signature	<i>Appld</i>
Signature	<i>no later</i>

*Garrison B. F.*  
*Hutton Co.*  
ACT OF 14 OCT. 1896.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 7

**INVALID**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1897.**

Name	B. F. Garrison
County	Fulton
Disability	Am
Amount	\$ 50
Date	1/23
Signature	RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions
WARRANT	HANDLED TO
Signature	<i>Appld</i>
Signature	<i>no later</i>

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears

Benj. E. Garvin

of

Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of December 18<sup>79</sup>; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company of the 1st Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, Tracy's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Mississippi, on the 10th day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: shot in the left arm with shell and stinnis ball leaving it almost useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of fifty dollars, for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>r</sup>, 1890.

M. L. Leachman, Ord.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I,

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Benj. E. Garvin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26<sup>th</sup>

day of Feb<sup>r</sup>, 1890.



Comd.

M. L. Leachman

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

LOMER DE VILLOMBRE

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears

W. L. Calhoun of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of December 18<sup>79</sup>; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company 2<sup>d</sup>, of 30<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ala Volunteers, Tracy's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Mississippi, on the 10th day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased of follows:

was wounded in the left arm - one round and one shot at the summit of the arm in the left elbow - so as to render the left arm practically useless to perform any labor of a manual nature

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of fifty Dollars, for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

23<sup>rd</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1897.

POST OFFICE

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I,

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. L. Calhoun the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 23<sup>rd</sup>

day of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1897.



M. L. Leachman

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Garvin, B. F.*  
*Fulton Co.*

ACT OF OCT. 3, 1890.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2216*

**INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1898.**

Name *B. F. Garvin*  
County *Fulton*  
Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ *3.00*  
*2/17* 1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Chick*

*no date*

*Garvin, B. F.*  
*Fulton County*

THIS CERTIFICATE IS VALID FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE ACT OF OCT. 3, 1890.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1829*

**INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1899.**

Name *B. F. Garvin*  
County *Fulton*  
Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ *50*  
*2/15* 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Chick*

*no date*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allotted Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears B. F. Garvin of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of Dec 1879; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 20th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, Gray's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the May day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left Arm. rendering  
limb useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1897.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 17 day of July 1898. B. F. Garvin  
POST-OFFICE

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. A. Pulley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Garvin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of July 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears B. F. Garvin of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of Dec 1879; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 20th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, Gray's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the May day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left Arm.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of

Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of

\$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1897.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 15 day of July 1898. B. F. Garvin  
POST OFFICE

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. A. Pulley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Garvin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of July 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

COPIES DESTROYED 1964

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 643

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *P. T. Garraw*

County *Fullton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *57*

Warrant issued *July 18* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*John W. Lindsey*

*John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.*

*No Data*

COPIES DESTROYED 1964

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 366

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *P. T. Garraw*

County *Fullton*

Disability *musical Dept Army*

Amount, \$ *50*

Warrant issued *July 18* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*John W. Lindsey*

*John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.*

*No Data*

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears B. F. Garrison of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Dec. 1877, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 36th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, Trany's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala, on the day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of        Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5 day of March 1900. B. F. Garrison POST OFFICE

W. H. Kanning  
Here—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Kanning Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Garrison the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of March 1900.



W. H. Kanning Ordinary Fulton County.

БОМЕР ОЕ ВЛЛОВИЕА

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears B. F. Garrison of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Dec. 1877, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 36th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, Trany's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala, on the day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of        Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of Jan 1901. Postoffice Atlanta Ga

J. R. Wilkinson  
Here—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Garrison the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1901.



J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

БОМЕР ОЕ ВЛЛОВИЕА



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County,                     

I,                      hereby authorize                     

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to                      by                      day of                      1903.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this                      day of                      1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of                     

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

*Gavin, B. F.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 106

DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name B. F. Gavin  
County Fulton

Co. B Regiment 30th Ala  
Disability Legged Left arm  
Amount, \$ 50.00

No. 117

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO                     

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTORNEY PENSIONS

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,                     

I,                      hereby authorize                     

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to                      by                      day of                      1903.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this                      day of                      1903.

Executed in presence of                     

*Gavin, B. F.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 117

DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name B. F. Gavin  
County Fulton

Co. B Regiment 30th Ala  
Disability Legged Left arm  
Amount, \$ 50.00

No. 121

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO                     

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTORNEY PENSIONS

*no date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears B. F. Garrison of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Dec 1877; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 30th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, Frank's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of Dec 1902, at Post-office

Now, State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Garrison the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 13 1902, 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Fulton County.



Now, State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears B. F. Garrison of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Dec 1877; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 30th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, Frank's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of JAN 1903, at Post-office

Now, State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Garrison the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 21 1903, 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Fulton County.



Now, State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.



STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 126

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 6 1889

Mr. Benj. F. Garrison of the County  
of Hulton having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Left arm disabled  
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/100 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.



50.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/100 Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 6<sup>th</sup> of Feby 1889.

B. F. Garrison

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 116

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 4 1890

Mr. B. F. Garrison of the County  
of Hulton having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Left arm disabled  
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/100 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.



J. B. Gordon  
GOVERNOR.

\$ 50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/100 Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 4<sup>th</sup> of Feby 1890.

B. F. Garrison

NAME,

*Benjamin F.*  
*Garvin, Benjamin F.*

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT?

*1879*  
*Fulton*  
Private, Co. B, 20th Regiment Ala Vols.  
Tracy's Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

Fort Gibson, Miss., May 1865 shot in left fore arm, also  
near elbow joint... arm useless.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES,

*None.*

P.O.

*1880*

COUNTY.

*Fulton*

Audited

*1891.*

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

*Garvin, Benjamin F.*  
*Fulton*

*1891.*

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No.

*57*

Amount \$

*50*

Paid to

*Benj. F. Garvin*

For

*Arm disabled*

*Feb. 1*

*1891.*

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

*1891.*

WARRANT CLERK

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Applicant*

1891.

No. 57

STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feb. 14 1891.

Mr. Benj. J. Garvin of the County  
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts  
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for  
Arm disabled  
He is entitled to receive the sum of Five Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.



W. J. Nunn  
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor.

W. H. Harrison  
Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

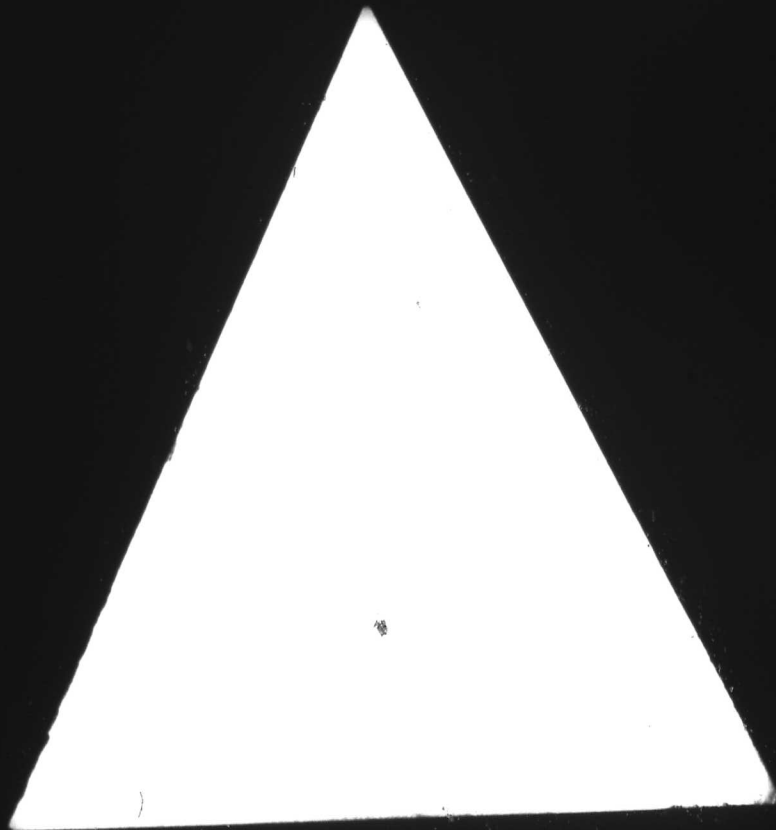
\$50<sup>00</sup>

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Five Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 4 of Feb 1891.  
Benjamin J. Garvin

per above voucher, this 4 of July 1891.

Benjamin H. Garvin



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

190

[Seal]

Executed in presence of

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## WIDOW'S PENSION,

1904

Mrs. Jane Ganin

County of Fulton

Widow of B. B. Ganin

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_ 190

and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, & Photo.

Pension Office, 10/1/04

Applicant's husband  
valid Pension roll when  
estate did he leave at  
must have left something  
became of wife's interest  
plain this fully state  
and regiment to which  
longed for which service  
a Pension State and prove  
facts clearly.

J. W. Lindsey  
Com. of Pensions

Jane Ganin  
W. R. C. Fulton  
Oct for 1904  
General Roll taken by  
General for 1904  
ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

4/24/04  
4/24/04

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mrs. Jane Gavin

COUNTY OF Fulton

who says on oath she is the

widow of B. F. Gavin

to whom, in the County of

Ballhoun

State of Alabama

she was married on the

10th day of October

18 64

that she remained his wife up to the 27

day of July

190 2

at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the Invalid pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$ 50.00 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company Refer to B

papers on file at state capital I can not recall Co and Regt

Regiment, 30th Vol. Volunteers or State

What affliction have you and how does it affect you?

I suffer from general breaking down in health and chronic Sins Throat

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900?

Nothing

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900?

None

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now?

None

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what

purpose? Didnt have any

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Fulton County, and has contin-

uously resided in the State of Georgia since the 24 day of December 18 80

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23rd day of Sept 190 0

Jane Gavin

John R. Wickman

Ordinary of Fulton County.

Note.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

Gavin Jane  
50th Ballhoun  
Ala  
10th Oct 64  
27 July 1902  
Refer to B  
papers on file at state capital I can not recall Co and Regt  
30th Vol. Volunteers or State

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190 4

Mrs. Jane Gavin

County of Fulton

Widow of B. F. Gavin

Witnessed and

and bonded to

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

4/24/11  
4/24/11

PENSION OFFICE 10/7/11  
Applicant's husband  
with Pension roll when  
state did he leave at  
must have left something  
income of wife's interest  
in this roll. State  
and request to which he  
pension. State and  
this clearly.  
J. W. Lindsey  
Comm. of Pensions

# AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came *Mrs. Ellen Post*  
COUNTY OF *Fulton* } *Mrs. Malina Gannin* and  
known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says  
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. *Jane Gannin*  
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of *B. J. Gannin*  
who died in *Fulton* County and State of *Ga* on the  
27 day of *July* 18*03*, and that she has not since married; that she became his  
wife on the 10th day of *Oct* 18*64*, and so remained up to the time of his death,  
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 24 day of *Dec* 18*80*  
With what affliction does she suffer? *she is broken down in health*  
*has chronic liver trouble not able to do any work*  
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? *Nothing*  
What has she in her possession and control now? *Nothing*  
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? *by her friends*  
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for *Mrs. Ellen Post*  
*Mrs. Malina Gannin*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23rd day of *September* 190*3*  
*John R. Wilkinson*  
Ordinary *Fulton* County, Georgia.

# PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF *Fulton* } *Wm. Cawhern M.D.*  
and *Jas. N. Brauer M.D.* both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know *Mrs. Jane Gannin*  
affirmed in the foregoing affidavit that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it pre-  
vents her earning a support) *chronic Hepatitis and Cardiac*  
*insufficiency which together with infirmities*  
*attendant with her age renders her unable to*  
*make her support*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of *Sept* 190*3*  
*Wm. Cawhern M.D.* *John R. Wilkinson*  
*Jas. N. Brauer M.D.* Ordinary of *Fulton* County, Georgia.

# CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary,  
COUNTY OF *Fulton* } in and for said County of *Fulton*  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Jane Gannin*  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof pre-  
sented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State  
of Georgia continuously since the 24th day of *Dec* 18*80*, and has not  
lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: *Mrs. Ellen*  
*Post* and *Mrs. Malina Gannin*  
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full  
faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before  
same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the appli-  
cant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 23rd  
day of *Sept* 190*3*  
*John R. Wilkinson*  
Ordinary.

SEAL

# NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The  
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the  
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.  
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished;  
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make every clear case  
covering the above points.  
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Gavin, Jane (M)*  
To Those Hereofore Paid

1905.

No. 82

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. J. B. Gavin*  
OF  
*J. B. Gavin*  
County,  
Widow of *B. L. Gavin*  
Co. B. 3rd Cavalry Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO  
130 1905.

The Pensions of Pensions and Pensions of Pensions,  
and Pensions of Pensions, and Pensions of Pensions.

2171

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Jane Gavin

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1880

That she is the Widow of

B. J. Gavin

who was a soldier in Company

B

of the

30thRegiment of ala

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186\_\_\_, and served in the Army up to

186\_\_\_ That he died on

the 27 day of July 1903

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 20th day of January 1905.John Proctor OrdinaryPost Office Atlanta Ga306 10th St

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Jane Gavin, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of October 1864Given under my official signature and seal, this the 20th day of January 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Marvin Jane*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Heretofore Paid,

1906.

No. *57*

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO  
*Marvin Jane*

OF  
*Fulton* County,  
Widow of *J. G. Garrison*  
Co. *B. 20th Ala. Regiment.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
*1/9* 1906,

AND HANDED TO  
*copy*

THE PRINCIPAL PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*Marvin Jane*  
*Fulton Co.*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. *58*

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO  
*Marvin Jane*

OF  
*Fulton* County,  
Widow of *J. G. Garrison*  
Co. *B. 20th Ala. Regiment.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/8* 1907.

AND HANDED TO  
*copy*

THE PRINCIPAL PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Jane Garrison

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1880.

That she is the Widow of

J. F. Garrison.

who was a soldier in Company

of the 30thRegiment of Alabama

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861, and served in the Army up to 1861. That he died onthe \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906-1906.J. R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office

Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I

J. R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Jane Garrison, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1880.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906-1906.

Official Seal

J. R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Jane Garrison

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1880.

That she is the Widow of

J. F. Garrison

who was a soldier in Company

of the 30thRegiment of Ala

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861, and served in the Army up to 1861. That he died onthe \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863.

after promissory

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.Post Office 32 Swan StI, John R. Wilkinson.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Jane Garrison, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1880.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia Fulton Co }

Before me comes Mrs Jane Garvin and  
being duly sworn says in amendment to  
her petition for a pension to wit;

Her husband was a member of Co B  
30th Regiment of Ala

At the time of my husband's death he  
had twenty one dollars balance from  
pension money and his trunk and  
clothes which amount did not pay for  
his burial, he had nothing more of any  
kind or description

Jane <sup>his</sup> Garvin  
<sub>widow</sub>

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 7th day of Dec 1903

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary

Georgia Fulton Co }

Before me comes J B Pribble, L E Faine  
and J L Beaud who on oath swear  
that they were well acquainted with  
B F Garvin having known him for  
a number of years, that at the time  
of his death he was not the owner of  
any property of any description and  
was living in a rented house at the time  
of his death he had about \$20.00 twenty  
dollars in cash and his trunk and  
clothes

We know the applicant Mrs Jane Garvin  
to be the widow of said B F Garvin and  
she has not since married

She is worthy, and not able through  
infirmary to earn any support for herself

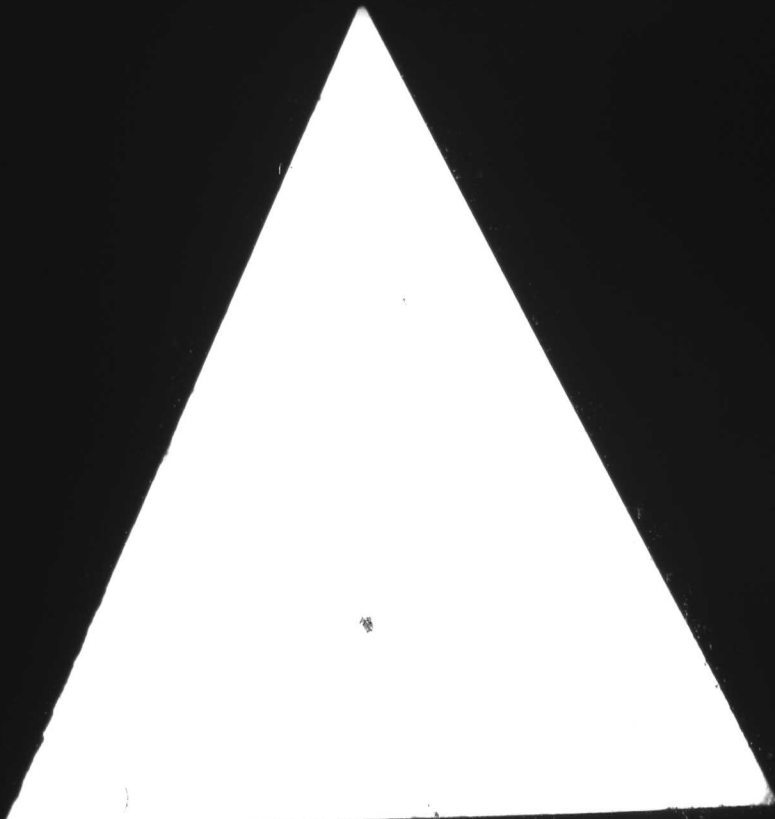
J B, Pribble  
L E Faine  
J L Beaud

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 7th day of Dec 1903

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary

John R. Wickham



Gary, C. J.  
Fulton G.  
No. 1412

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

Company Fulton  
Name C. J. Gary  
Company B  
Rank Private  
Regiment 1st

ENTERED ROSTER

J. W. LYNCH,  
Commissioner of Finance

DEPT. OF THE ARMY, WASHINGTON

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE  
7/2/70



Gary, C. J.  
Fulton Co.  
OK for 1412

Confederate  
Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1910

Fulton  
C. J. Gary  
Philip Legum  
Conf.

REGISTERED POSTER  
J. W. LINDSEY  
CONFIDENTIAL OFFICE

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

August Abraham & August Rosenberg of said State and County hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of C. J. Gary for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? August Abraham & August Rosenberg Atlanta, Ga.  
2. How long and since when have you known C. J. Gary the applicant? Since 1865

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In Fulton Co. Ga. Since 1865. that we know personally

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did C. J. Gary enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Spring 1861. Dated in Co. C. 1st Regt. Va.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? we were with him in 1st Regt. Va.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From 1861 to 1865. we were captured from 1864 to 1865. from the surrender of the 1st Regt. Va. April 9, 1865

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Approx. to Capt. James V. April 9, 1865

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Was a prisoner August Abraham at Rock Island. August Rosenberg at High Bridge, Va.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Don't know

11. If not where was he and how came him there? Don't know as he left

12. When did he leave his Command? Was there when we were captured

when he left it? Don't know where he left for what cause did he leave? Don't know

By whose authority did he leave? Capt. Gary and how long was he granted leave? Capt. answer no

How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) we were present & know of our own personal knowledge

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Capt. answer

How do you know? Know nothing of it. If he had

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? When we were captured he was serving as a soldier

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? not sure If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? we were prisoners at the surrender and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of April 1910

John R. Wicks Ordinary

of Fulton County.

# **AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J. D. Hardage & J. G. Baker who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know C. J. Barry the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) Household and kitchen furniture valued at \$100. 10 acres land in Bucklehill valued at \$1200.00 total \$1300.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) No

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? Not given

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None

4. What relation is the party to applicants? X

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? X

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? X

or was it made to obtain a pension? X No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Sept 1914.

John P. McKinnon Ordinary, Fulton County.

## **ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John P. McKinnon Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant C. J. Barry for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. D. Hardage & J. G. Baker the witnesses swearing to the service and J. D. Hardage & J. G. Baker who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton shows that C. J. Barry and wife value for tax in 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Sept 1914.

John P. McKinnon Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall examine applicants and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make in each question asked you and the evidence you then give shall be the whole truth, so help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be introduced if there were any freeholders. 3. An affidavit must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him. 4. It is sufficient to have property at all in the possession, use or control of self and wife, although of fractional ownership.

# **APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.**

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit his sworn statements, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows: (Give County and Post office.) C. J. Barry, Fulton County, Ga. Bucklehill

1. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 66 years

2. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes Regular Army

3. Where and when and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service.) Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st S.C. Artillery, Infantry, Order

4. How long did you serve in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) From April 22, 1865

5. When did you leave said Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? At Appomattox Court House Va.

6. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

7. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Yes

8. When was your Command when you left it? Capt. Phillips of 1st S.C. Artillery

9. When did you leave the Command? At Appomattox

10. For what cause did you leave? Was discharged at Appomattox

11. By whose authority did you leave? General Lee

12. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Surrounding

13. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? No one to leave

14. In what way were you prevented? No provision

15. What effort did you make to return? None

16. Were you captured during the war? No

17. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? None

18. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1906? (Make list by items and value.) No cash, some household furniture, value \$100. 10 acres land in Bucklehill, value \$1200.00. Total \$1300.00

19. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1906. To whom and for what price? None

20. What property of any description of any kind and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (State itemized fully.) None but stars

21. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None

22. Are you receiving a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

23. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Sept 1914.

C. J. Barry Applicant, Fulton County.

they are all residents of said County and were out of the State of Georgia for the year 1908. They are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton shows that E. T. Gary and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Subscribed in my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Sep 1911  
John R. Williamson Ordinary  
of Fulton County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall examine applicants and all witnesses in the following words: You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make in each question asked you and the answers you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God.  
2. Additional questions may be asked if some answers are unsatisfactory.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and verified by him.  
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, but is master of self and wife, affidavit of declaration necessary.

None None None  
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None  
13. Are you drawing a pension or any amount from this State or the United States? None  
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Sep 1911  
John R. Williamson Ordinary  
of Fulton County

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reasons aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 189 \_\_\_\_\_.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige me at \_\_\_\_\_.



Gary, F.M. (Mrs)  
Fulton County  
1891.

No. 1804

Widows' Pension

PAID TO  
Mrs. F.M. Gary  
or  
Fulton COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney-in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189

[L. s.]

Executed in the presence of us

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

to

me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige



AND HANDLED TO

1891

Warrant Issued

\$100.00.

PAID TO  
Mrs. H. M. Gary  
Hulton  
COUNTY.

Widow's Pension

No. 1804

1891.

4.07.91. Gary  
Hulton  
COUNTY

## Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Hulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
in and for the County of Hulton

Mrs. H. M. Gary, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of Meajah A. Gary, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States and served as a member of Company B, of the Seventh Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of September 1861, and was in the Confederate Army up to 24<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861. That while in the Army, he ~~did~~ died 24<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861. (See Note No. 1.)

His death was caused from Typhoid fever - contracted while in service and occurred in Hospital at Manassas Virginia.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 1855, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since ~~the~~ her birth day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891.

W. H. Leatham  
Ordinary.

For Overt

Bullen Hulton  
Geo. H.

Note 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.



## Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
in and for said County, witnesses J. W.County of Hulton

Darius J. W. Mose  
and Samuel Hooper (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
Mrs. H. M. Gary of the County of Hulton  
State of Georgia, is the widow of M. A. Gary who was a soldier in  
Company B of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.  
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
about the 3<sup>d</sup> day of September 1861 That while in said service, or by  
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

Died of Typhoid fever at Warrenton  
Virginia in Hospital March 24, 1861

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

That we were in the same company when he  
was sent to the hospital and received a written  
report of his death

We further swear that Mrs. H. M. Gary was the wife of said  
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
Hulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the  
30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891.

M. L. K. Adams  
Ordinary.

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,

I, M. L. K. Adams OrdinaryCounty of Hultonin and for said County of Hulton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. H. M. Gary  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this,

30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891.

SEAL

M. L. K. Adams  
Ordinary.

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

FULTON

I, W.L. CALHOUN

Ordinary in and for said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, day of January, 1893.

[Seal]

W.L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 189

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us

## DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by

me at

and oblige

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO—

Mrs. W. L. Calhoun

FULTON COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDLED TO

1893

W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary, Fulton County.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

FULTON

I, W.L. CALHOUN

Ordinary in and for said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Mrs. M. Gary

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of February, 1894.

[Seal]

W.L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of County in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1894.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

## DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by

me at and oblige

WIDOWS' PENSION,

1894.

No.

PAID TO—

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

W.L. Calhoun

FULTON COUNTY.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary, Fulton County.



## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

J. M. Garg

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
FULTON, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since her birth 1838. That she is the Widow of  
Kearsh G. Garg, who was a Soldier in Company  
B of the Seventh Regiment of Georgia  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of September  
1861 and served in the Army up to September 24th 1861. That he lost his  
life on the 24th day of November 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

His death was caused from Typhoid fever -  
contracted while on service and occurred in  
Hospital at Correnton Virginia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army  
as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife  
in the year 1858, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December,  
1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a  
pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by  
law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

35th day of January 1893.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Post-office Bolton, Ga.

## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

J. M. Garg

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
FULTON, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since her birth 1838. That she is the Widow of

Michael A. Garg, who was a Soldier in Company  
B of the Seventh Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of September

1861 and served in the Army up to September 24th 1861. That he lost his  
life on the 24th day of November 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

His death was caused from Typhoid fever - Contracted while in the

service and occurred in Hospital at Warrenton Virginia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the  
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became  
his wife in the year 1858; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day  
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have

been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the  
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of February 1894.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Post-office

**Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.**

Form No. 4.

**STATE OF GEORGIA, County of**

**Fulton**

I, **Fulton**

**F. M. Gary**

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. **F. M. Gary** the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of **Micajah A. Gary** deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the **1st** day of **Feb'y** 1895.

**W. L. Calhoun** Ordinary.

Form No. 5.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

**STATE OF GEORGIA, County.**

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County in said State, do hereby appoint **F. M. Gary** my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorising my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of **1895** [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

**DIRECTIONS.**

Send amount by **PAID TO** to me at **F. M. Gary**, and oblige

**WIDOW'S PENSION.**  
For year ending February 15th, 1895.  
**PAID TO**  
**F. M. Gary**  
— **OF** —  
**Fulton** County.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
**Feb 1**  
AND RETURNED TO  
**Applicant**  
No. **532**  
**1895.**  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1895.**  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
**Feb 1**  
AND RETURNED TO  
**Applicant**

**Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.**

Form No. 4.

**STATE OF GEORGIA, County of**

**Fulton**

I, **W. L. Calhoun**

**Fulton**

**F. M. Gary**

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of **Micajah A. Gary** deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the **1st** day of **Feb'y** 1896.

**W. L. Calhoun** Ordinary.

Form No. 5.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

**STATE OF GEORGIA, County.**

I, **F. M. Gary** hereby authorize

of **F. M. Gary** to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to **at**

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of **1896** [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

**WIDOW'S PENSION.**  
For year ending February 15th, 1896.  
**PAID TO**  
**F. M. Gary**  
— **OF** —  
**Fulton** County.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
**Feb 1**  
AND RETURNED TO  
**Applicant**  
No. **532**  
**1896.**  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1896.**  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
**Feb 1**  
AND RETURNED TO  
**Applicant**

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

F. M. Gary

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since her birth 18 58 That she is the Widow of Nisajah A. Gary who was a Soldier in Company B of the Seventh Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of September 1861 and served in the Army up to September 24th 1861 That he lost his life on the 24th day of November 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
His death was caused from Typhoid Fever-Contracted while in the service and occurred in Hospital at Warrenton Virginia.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 52, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of Feby 1895.

M. L. Bachman Ordinary.

Post-office

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

F. M. Gary

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since her birth 18 58 That she is the Widow of Nisajah A. Gary who was a Soldier in Company B of the Seventh Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September 1861 and served in the Army up to September 24th 1861 That he lost his life on the 24th day of November 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
His death was caused from Typhoid Fever-Contracted while in the service and occurred in Hospital at Warrenton Virginia.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 52, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7th day of Feby 1896.

M. L. Bachman Ordinary.

Post-office

**Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.**

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Michael A. Gary deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this

the 9th day of July 1897.

{ SEAL }

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

State of Georgia,

County.

I, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Gary, F. M. (ma)  
Fulton County  
For These Heretofore Paid

**1898.**

NO. 2118

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. F. M. Gary

of Fulton County

Widow of Michael A. Gary

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

2/8  
AND FORWARDED TO  
appt

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No. 1053

**1897.**

FOR THESE HERETOFORE PAID.

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs. F. M. Gary

or

Fulton County.

Widow of Michael A. Gary

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/9 1897.

AND FORWARDED TO

appt

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

F. M. Gary

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Her Birth 1838 That she is the Widow ofMicajah A. Gary  
of the Seventh

who was a Soldier in Company

Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept.1861 and served in the Army up to Sept 24th 1861 That he lost hislife on the 24th day of November 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

His death was caused from Typhoid  
fever contracted while in the service  
and occurred in the Hospital at  
Manassas Virginia.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,

and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1858,

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not

lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

9th day of July 1897.M. H. Bailey Ordinary.Mrs. F. M. GaryPost-office 11-12

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

F. M. Gary

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Birth 1838 That she is the Widow ofMicajah A. Gary who was a Soldier in Company13 of the 17th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September1861 and served in the Army up to September 24th 1861 That he lost hislife on the 24th day of November 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia.

County.

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Mary, F. M. Mearns*  
*Fulton Co*

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 802

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

*PAID TO*  
*Mrs. F. M. Mearns*

or  
FULTON County

Widow of *Micajah A.*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

216 1899.

AND HANDLED TO

*AKH*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*Mary, F. M. Mearns*  
*Fulton Co*  
TO THESE HERETOFORE PAID.

1900.

NO. 1514

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

*Mrs. F. M. Mearns*

or  
FULTON County,

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

217 15 1900.

AND HANDLED TO

*AKH*

GEO. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.



## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

*F. M. Gary*

FULTON

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

*Birth*  
*Micajah A. Gary*  
*13* of the *7th*

18 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *6th*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Sept.*1861 and served in the Army up to *Sept. 24th* 1861 That he lost hislife on the *24th* day of *Nov* 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

*Died from Typhoid fever Contracted while in the Army at Haverhill Va.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending

February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*6* day of *July* 1899

Post-Office

W. H. HULSEY,

State of Georgia,  
FULTON County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *F. M. Gary* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec* 1890Given under my official signature and seal this *6* day of *July* 1899.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

FULTON

County.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*F. M. Gary*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

*Birth*  
*Micajah A. Gary*  
*B.* of the *7th*

18 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *6th*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Sept.*1861 and served in the Army up to *Sept. 24* 1861 That he lost hislife on the *24th* day of *November* 1861 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

*Died at Haverhill Va. of Typhoid fever, contracted while in army*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*15* day of *July* 1900.

Post Office

State of Georgia,  
*Fulton* County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *F. M. Gary* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec* 1890Given under my official signature and seal, this *15* day of *July* 1900.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

*Fulton* County.

COMPTROLLER



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

F M Gary hereby authorize  
W C Fisher of Bethlehem Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me at Bethlehem Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14

day of Jan 1901.

F M Gary [L. S.]  
mak

Executed in presence of

Louise Smith

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 311

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs F M Gary

of

Fulton County.

Widow of M A Gary

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 17 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

W C Fisher  
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 55

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs F M Gary

of

Fulton County,

Widow of M A Gary

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 1902

AND HANDLED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

J M Gary

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of Michael Gary who was a soldier in Company B of the 7th Regiment of Inf Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 1861 and served in the Army up to Sept 24 1861. That he lost his life on the 24th day of Nov 1861 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died at Warrenton Va of Typhoid fever. Continued while in army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed a pension as a resident Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16 day of July 1901.John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

F M Gary mak Baltimore

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. J M Gary who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16 day of July 1901.John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official Seal.

STATE OF GEORGIA

BOMER OF VLOKNEA

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

J M Gary

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of Michael Gary who was a soldier in Company B of the 7th Regiment of Inf Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 1861, and served in the Army up to Sept 24 1861. That he lost his life on the 24th day of Nov 1861 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died at Warrenton Va of Typhoid fever. Continued while in army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

JAN 13 1902

this day of Jan 1902John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. J M Gary who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

JAN 13 1902

Official Seal.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher for payment must be sent after January 1st, 1902.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to,

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Mary F. M. (Mrs)  
Fulton Co*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 108

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. F. M. Gary*

or

Fulton, County,

Widow of

*M. A.*

Co. B

Regiment 7th Yr

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1903.

AND PAID TO

*[Signature]*

*Mary F. M. (Mrs)  
Fulton County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1904.

No. 96

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

*Mrs. F. M. Gary*

or

Fulton, County,

Widow of

*M. A.*

Co. B

Regiment 7th Yr

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1904.

AND PAID TO

*[Signature]*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

F. M. Gary

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 23 Dec 1890 That she is the Widow of

M. A. Gary

who was a soldier in Company

B of the

7th

Regiment of

44

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Sept

1861 and served in the Army up to Sept 24 1861 That he lost his

life on the 24th day of Nov 1861 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died at Warrenton Va of Typhoid fever

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 58

I have been paid a pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of JAN 22 1903

Post Office

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. F. M. Gary, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23

day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 22 1903

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

F. M. Gary

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Dec 23, 1890 That she is the Widow of

M. A. Gary

who was a soldier in Company

B of the

7th

Regiment of

44

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to Sept 24 1861 That he lost his

life on the 24th day of Nov 1861 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died at Warrenton Va of Typhoid fever

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 58

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of JAN 22 1904

Post Office

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. F. M. Gary, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23

day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 22 1904

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Gary, J. M. (Mrs.)*  
*Fulton County*  
 TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. 97

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

*Mrs. J. M. Gary*

OF

*Fulton* County

Widow of *Wingard A. Gary*

Co. *D. Regiment 7th Cav.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*120* - 1905.

AND HANDED TO

*120*

The Pensions and Pensions of Pensions.

*Gary, J. M. (Mrs.)*  
*Fulton County*  
 To THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1906.

No. 70

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

*Mrs. J. M. Gary*

OF

*Fulton* County

Widow of *Wingard A. Gary*

Co. *D. Regiment 7th Cav.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*119* - 1906.

AND HANDED TO

*119*

The Pensions and Pensions of Pensions.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.



## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

F. M. Gary

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow ofChicago A. Gary who was a soldier in CompanyB of the 7th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept1861, and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost hislife on the 24th day of Nov 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Hospital Nov 24th 1861Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858Fulton.I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this JAN 2 day of JAN 2 1905.  
J. M. Richardson Ordinary.F. M. Gary  
Mark. Stanton  
Post-OfficeState of Georgia,  
Fulton County.I, J. M. Richardson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. F. M. Gary, Who made the above affidavit andam satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her lifeday of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 day of JAN 2 1905.Official  
SealJ. M. Richardson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

F. M. Gary

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Born. That she is the Widow ofChicago A. Gary who was a soldier in CompanyB of the 7th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept1861, and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost hislife on the 24th day of Nov 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital, Nov. 24th 1861Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858Fulton.I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this JAN 1 day of JAN 1 1905.  
J. M. Richardson Ordinary.F. M. Gary  
Mark. Stanton  
Post-OfficeState of Georgia,  
Fulton County.I, J. M. Richardson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. F. M. Gary, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 day of JAN 1 1905.Official  
SealJ. M. Richardson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Henry F. M. May*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 45

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

*Mr. H. M. May*

OF

Fulton,

County

*Widow P. Margaret A. May*  
Co. B. Regiment 7<sup>th</sup> Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

118

1907

AND HANDLED TO

*May*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.



## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

P. M. Gary

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fultonof the State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1886

That she is the Widow of

Frederick R. Gary who was a soldier in Companyof the 7th Regiment of GenVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept1886, and served in the Army up to 1891 That he lost hislife on the 24th day of Nov 1891 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Hospital.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1886I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 2nd day of JAN 2nd 1907.John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

Pointe PR 7d

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. P. M. Gary who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 2nd day of 1907.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2- 1907.  
Official Seal  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE--All blanks must be filled.  
Volunteers and soldiers must have been discharged January 1st, 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

# tailor

COUNTY

I, John D. Phillips (Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John D. Phillips for pension in the person he represents himself to be and know him to be a resident of said county and the within foregoing statements are true and correct and that he is entitled to said pension and the statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

**credit**

~~Seign~~ under my hand and official seal of office: J

-19-

(SEAL)

11

County

**NOTES:** 1. Before a question is answered the Ordinary shall read and witness in the following words "you do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be introduced if bank records are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and shall be certified by such Ordinary.

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Tulsa  
 Name <sup>JWS:PH</sup> Joe R. Vash  
 Company S  
 Regiment 16th  
 Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-28-1921

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Joe R Gask for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know him the witness swearing that he residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and his truthful and trustworthy statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of Sept 1921  
Thos H Jeffries Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SHAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

## Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

### Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Joe. Randolph Gask of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)  
Joe. Randolph Gask, 527 Whitehall St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
January 1880
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)  
Raleigh, N. C. July 1, 1861, Co. "I", 16th N. C. Reg. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)  
From enlistment to Battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
Appomattox Court House April 1865
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.  
I was at home in North Carolina
- a. Where was your command when you left it?  
Gettysburg, Pa.
- b. When did you leave the command?  
July 1863
- c. For what cause did you leave?  
Last left in Battle of Gettysburg
- d. By whose authority did you leave?  
Commanding officers
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?  
During disability and was never able to return on account of loss of left leg
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?  
No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?  
No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?  
Have been on pension rolls in Alabama and North Carolina but am now making my home in Atlanta with my daughter and cannot draw in North Carolina again.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23 day of Nov 1921  
Thos H Jeffries Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

(SHAL)

Confederate  
Soldier's Application

No. 11/17-1921

Fulton

Joe R Gask

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.

16 N.C.



OFFICE OF  
Clerk Superior Court  
HENDERSON COUNTY  
HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

June 11<sup>th</sup> 1921  
J R Gask Esq  
Atlanta Ga

Sir I have succeeded in getting  
the affidavit of Richard Barnett J. P. Johnson  
is dead. Our court has been going  
on just closed I hope this will be  
sufficient to get your pension which  
you are certainly entitled as every body  
in the County of Henderson knows

Hope you are all well

Yours Yards and  
friends  
C. H. Page

State of North Carolina  
Blindfold Court

In the County of Bladen  
of Joseph R. Randolph Black of the  
County of State of Georgia,  
Personally appeared before me  
to the Peace Judge of the Superior Court  
in and for the County of Bladen  
State of North Carolina J. T. Williams  
this being duly sworn says  
that for the said was he was a  
member of Co. I 16<sup>th</sup> North Carolina  
State troops, that J. R. Gask  
then of the County of Bladen State  
of North Carolina was a member  
of the said Company and Regiment  
that some time about the 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of July 1863 while engaged  
in battle the said J. R. Gask received  
a wound, which resulted in  
the loss of a leg J. T. Williams  
 sworn to and subscribed before me  
this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1921  
C. H. Page  
Judge Superior Court

24 the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1921  
25 G. B. Price  
26 Luluk Luperin Cond  
27  
28



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_  
STATE OF GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_  
1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Grassett, W. B.*  
*Fulton County*

CONF. SECTION 180.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

*From No. 217, 2nd 1900*  
*To November 1901*  
**DISABLED**

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1901.**

Name *W. B. Grassett*  
County *Fulton Georgia*  
Disability *Wound in thigh and head during*  
Amount, \$ *55.00*

*Jan 18* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. B.*

See, W. B. Grassett, State Prison, Atlanta.

*no data*

RECEIVED BY AGIV

Comp.

Director of the State of Georgia

Georgia Taxation Bureau  
 I the undersigned do certify that W. B. Blyant, one of the County of Fulton is the owner in said state as an individual person and is the person who holds the title to this County and is a resident of Fulton County, Georgia and the Bureau is the same man  
 Done under my hand and official signature  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> 1901

A. C. B. M. C. C. C.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W B Blyant of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 22nd day of March 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company F, of 26th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, James's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 17 day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in the upper right thigh and  
lost 2 fingers on left hand at Sharpsburg  
Mid 17th Sept 1862

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 30th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of

\$55.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of June 1901, at Postoffice Atlanta Ga

John R. Wilkinson

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W B Blyant the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of June 1901.



John R. Wilkinson  
 Ordinary Fulton County.

BOOKS OF RECORDS

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th

day of June 1903.

COMPTON



CLERK OF DISTRICT

Ordinary

Marion

County.

BOULEVARD OF VICTORIES

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, 10

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid between, and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*John W. Lindsey*  
*Fulton Co*  
FORM NO. 128.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
*Fulton Co. No. 109*  
No. 109

## DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1904.

Name J. R. Howell  
County Fulton from Hull  
Co. E 16 Regiment 4th  
Disability lost right eye  
Amount, \$ 30.00

1/21 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*aff*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

OR 15571-1-1 REPEATEDLY VIOLATED PENSIONS?

GEORGIA, Hall County.

I Certify, That J. R. Goswell  
 the holder of this Certificate was Disabled Pensioner,  
 and paid the sum of Thirty Dollars  
 from this County, in 1902, and that he, or she, now resides in Fulton  
 County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this December 4<sup>th</sup> 1903

W. H. Dyer  
 ordinary

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears J. R. Goswell of Fulton <sup>Hall</sup> County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 16 day of Dec 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 16 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Wafford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 5 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

lost right eye

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Hall County, been allowed an invalid pension of Thirty Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the JAN 21 1904 day of 1904.

John R. Wilkinson

J. R. Goswell  
mark  
 Post-office

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 21 day of Jan 1904, at Fulton, Georgia. State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Goswell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904 day of 1904.



John R. Wilkinson  
 Ordinary Fulton County.

Form.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
 Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January, 1, 1904.

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* County.

Personally appeared before me *John R. Gaudin* of the county of *Haralson*, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 30th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a *Private* in Company *B* Regiment of *37 Ga* Volunteers that while engaged in such military service, to-wit: at the battle or engagement of *Kennesaw Mountain* in the State of *Ga* on the *29* day of *Sept* *1864* he was wounded in the *Arm* and that the same was amputated *at the shoulder* that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879; that he has *not* supplied himself with an artificial *Arm*; or that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial *Arm*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *20th* day of *Nov* 1879.

*John R. Gaudin*  
Notary Public for the State of Georgia  
Note.—If the above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally came before me. .... of the county of .... State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, depose and says that he was ..... in Company ..... Regiment and that ..... the above deponent, was a ..... in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said ..... lost a ..... in the military service as said in the above affidavit. Sworn to and subscribed before me this ..... day of ..... 18.....

Note.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens must be furnished.

## APPLICATION FOR

*Am*

For COMPENSATE PAYMENT

*John R. Gaudin*

County *Fulton*

Rank *Arm* after *1864*

Amount *\$60*

Date of Warrant *Nov. 30, 1879*

Page

*Q by 372 Ryt*  
*per 20*

*Haralson*  
*38 Fulton Co*

## AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such needful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to-wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy-five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars; for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars. Provided, the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. II. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this Act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not; if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. III. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this Act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY R. GORTCHUR,  
Secretary House Representatives.  
WM. A. HARRIS,  
Secretary Senate.  
Approved, September 10th, 1879.

A. O. BACON,  
Speaker House Representatives.  
RUFUS E. LUTHER,  
President Senate.  
ALFRED H. COLQUITT, Governor.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Elbert County.

Personally came E. P. Bailey and Thos. H. Brown

who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with John R. Gould,  
and know that he lost an arm in the military service during the late war;  
that said John R. Gould was amputated of the shoulder; that he is a bona fide  
citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1879.

E. P. Bailey  
J. H. Brown  
James A. Andrew Ordinary of Elbert County.  
Wm. H. Huggins both sworn.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Elbert County.

I, James A. Andrew, Ordinary of Elbert County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John R. Gould,  
the applicant for an arm, and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing  
affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with E. P. Bailey, Thos. H. Brown, Wm. H. Huggins,  
James A. Andrew, Wm. H. Huggins, both sworn,  
the citizens who make their affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts  
stated by them are true.

Given under my hand and official seal, this twenty-fifth  
day of December, 1879.



James A. Andrew  
Ordinary of Elbert Co.  
GA



# APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

Personally appears before me, Mrs. A. O. K. Gay of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
Mrs. A. O. K. Gay, 11 East 3rd St., Atlanta, Fulton County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Since 1879

3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1879, July 2, Gusseta, Ala.  
A. O. K. Gay

- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Before I knew Mr. Gay

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged?

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

8. When did he leave the Command?

- a. For what cause did he leave?

- b. By whose authority did he leave?

- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?

- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Apparently good

- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?

- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

- j. When and where did your first husband die? Oct. 10, 1911, Atlanta Fulton Co., Ga

- k. Were you residing together when he died?

- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?

- m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No  
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22nd day of May, 1926.

William R. Marshall, Jr. Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Applicant.

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. A. O. K. Gay the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W. B. Bailey the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by myself before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 20th day of May, 1926.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.  
of Fulton County

## Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

5-25-26-E-

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage  
STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

W. C. Bailey of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. A. O. M. Gay for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. C. Bailey, Social Circle, Ga., Walton County.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. A. O. M. Gay applicant Since her marriage to A. O. M. Gay
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? 11 East 3rd St., Atlanta. Resided in Georgia since her marriage to Mr. Gay.
4. When and to whom was she married? 1885, A. O. M. Gay How do you know? Have known them since 1885.
5. How long and since when did you know A. O. M. Gay her husband? All my life
6. When and where did A. O. M. Gay the husband of applicant, die? Oct. 18, 1911, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? They were

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? -----  
Were they divorced? -----
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A. O. M. Gay enlist? (Give date and place) 1865, Covington, Newton Co., Ga. Co. E, 10th Cav. Reg.
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? Served with him
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) From enlistment to close of war
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) April 1865, Randolph Co., Georgia
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? Yes  
If not, where were you --- and how came you there? ---
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? Yes  
If not where was he? ----- and how came him there? -----  
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) -----  
By whose authority did he leave his Command? -----  
and how long was he granted leave? -----  
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.) By my own knowledge

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? ----- War was on

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? -----

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? -----  
In what prison was he held? ----- and when released? -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21st day of May, 1924.  
William B. Reynolds, J. C. Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

W. C. Bailey  
(Witness)

(SEAL OF ORDINARY).

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

20

-59-

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

-1895.

Executed in presence of

СТАЦИОНАРО УПРАВЛЕНИЯ

# STATE OF GEORGIA

Concludendo:

## INDIGENT PENSION

**1895.**

Name \_\_\_\_\_

## Conclusions

**Großart**

RICHARD JOHNSON

**WARRANT HANDED**

Geo. W. Mayhew, State Printer, Atlanta

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I,

of

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

RECORDED & INDEXED

CLERK

STATE OF GEORGIA

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name

*Franklin H. Gay*

County

*Fulton*

Granted

*July 11 1896*

RICHARD JOHNSON

Secretary, Board of Indigent Pensions.

WARRANT DATED

*App'd*

Gen. of Records, State Printer, Atlanta.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

*Franklin H. Gay* of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
*Franklin H. Gay, State of Georgia Fulton Co. Atlanta*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?  
*In Atlanta. A resident of the State since five years*
3. When and where were you born? *In Jasper Co. Ga. in 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1820*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *In the Militia*
5. When and where did you enlist? *About 1st August 1865 In the 16<sup>th</sup> Co*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Comp 16<sup>th</sup> Co 1<sup>st</sup> Div 2<sup>nd</sup> Corps at Camp 2 D. G.*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *Six months*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *was not discharged until time of service expired was not transferred*
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Six months*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *About 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1864 at Rome Ga. at the end of the six months service*
11. What is your present occupation? *None*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Little or nothing*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *None*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *About \$25 can contribute very little*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?  
*Very feeble have been so about eight years but grow worse as I grow older*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Age infirmity & Poverty*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
*Seven or eight years. My left arm has been stiff a long while, but not so much as my right arm. My right arm has been broken and often broken. One eye is out and the other is nearly out.*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *None*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None & of course made no disposition of any*
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?  
*In Fulton Co. & returned no property for taxation*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *By my wife & daughter who do sewing & was a very slender support*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Compared with little & I contributed nothing*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?  
*Had no employment secured no pay*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *Married & have family wife living & have two daughters with no one is thirty two & the other twenty three only means of support with needle*

1895.

INDIGENT PENSION

RICHARD JOHNSON

WARRANT RETURNED

*Alfred*

*July 1 1896*

*Franklin H. Gay*

*Fulton*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Ray, J. H.*  
*Fulton Co*

ACT OF 1880, SEC. 10.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 35

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name *J. H. Ray*  
County *Fulton*

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Ray, J. H.*

SEE IN RECORDS, STATE ARCHIVES, GEORGIA

*M. L. Lister*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dulton County.

Personally appears F. H. Gay of Dulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the        day of        1882; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a       ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of six months in Company A, of 10th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Need age general relaxing out.

that his property consists of the following items None

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Dulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 11th day of January 1897.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with F. H. Gay the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of January 1897.



Ordinary Dulton County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, Chatham

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of April 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Chatham

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of April 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*John C. Gay*  
*John C. Gay*  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 173

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.**

Name John C. Gay

County Chatham

Co. D Regiment 46th

WARRANT ISSUED

120 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*John C. Gay*

Gen. Secretary, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

*John C. Gay*  
*John C. Gay*  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 204

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.**

Name John C. Gay

County Chatham

Co. D Regiment 46th

WARRANT ISSUED

120 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*John C. Gay*

Gen. Secretary, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John C. Guy of said County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8th day of March 1838; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company 10, of 16th Regiment of Geo; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirma

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of said county been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Jan, 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th day of Jan, 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.



Note--The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note--Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John C. Guy of \_\_\_\_\_ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8th day of March 1838; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company 10, of 16th Regiment of Geo; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirma

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. John C. Guy

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John C. Guy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.



John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note--The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note--Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

County.

PERSONALLY appears John F. Gay of said Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the 19th day of December 1842, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of February 1860, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of \_\_\_\_\_) on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June 1861, during the war between the States, and served in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of 18 \_\_\_\_\_th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of April 1865, that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Virginia about 200 day of August 1861, he was disabled or wounded as follows: While detailed by commanding officers for commissary duty, was engaged on a heavy order moving cooking utensils & other equipment from depot to Camp, using large 4 horse teams, the roads leading from depot to Camp were very rough and strewn with large boulders, while returning from Camp to depot with the wagon empty, driving rapidly, the wheels above mentioned were run over with such force as to strike Applicant to bottom of thorax with great force striking at such extent as to cause some curvature over to render Applicant unable to do any work & cannot walk without wearing a heavy brace & has been so for years for past nine months actually confined to his room

Where was command surrendered? At Appomattox Court House  
Was applicant present? Yes If not, where was he? At home then How come there? \_\_\_\_\_  
And by whose authority? State fully: \_\_\_\_\_

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes Must be Observed

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906

John F. Gay  
John F. Gay  
Ordinary.

Post-Office R.F.D. 1 Battle Hill Ga

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

## Page No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County

and  
personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say  
under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with John F. Gay  
whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

19 day of February, 1880, that he served in Company 12 of the 1880 1st Regiment of the 1st Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (*give full statement, and tell in your own language* where, when, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled which does not bear a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

Applicant was detained for over an hour, made, made, did not want his discharge of his duties to be payment, so he in the heavy army wages to & from various places in moving camp outfit, between & from place to place & at the time the road was very rough & dark & uneven. No other money or goods or food the road was in such condition that he could have been thrown from his seat to the foot of the canyon with such force as to develop his apparent calmness and I know of no one else who said that he is unable to come back out being in a leather jacket & a heavy coat when the car was dragged around the house & he has been stone up in the back run since the crash. He will not talk before his service.

Where was applicant's command surrendered?

**Was he with it?**

If not, where was he

Where were you all?

How do you know the facts you state to be true?

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

106. 5 Applicant is permanently disabled, as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1961. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
19th Sep 1906

Ordinary

Notes: 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to do so.

## STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County

John V. McKison Ordinary of said County.

PERSONAL AND POLICE USE ONLY

W. J. H. H. H. H. and \_\_\_\_\_, both known to \_\_\_\_\_, that they have carefully \_\_\_\_\_

me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined John F. Gay and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: Shaw has no other parties to the alleged

affected period for many years prior to he has suffered from  
 a disability due to a spinal concussion received (in State)  
 by a fall in 1949 during the war & the 60's, after Campbells  
 frequent examinations & treatments the results have failed  
 to give any relief & he is practically bedridden today, cannot  
 stand without some assistance, with a heavy leather jacket & even this  
 is not a good thing to stand very long  
 and that this condition is permanent. Said condition arose from the following facts:

Said condition could have been produced from said injury as by statute, a violent blow from the vicinity of head concussion

We have treated applicant professionally for 1 1/2 years, and his condition, as above stated

does not arise from heredity or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27th day of April, 1941 at St. Louis, Mo.

28th day of Sept, 1906

Schmitt's Thesis

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or accident, state the nature of the injury, the condition of the patient, and the treatment. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes.

NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form No.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County

I, John H. Wadsworth, Ordinary of said Court

do certify that I am well acquainted with John F. Gray

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that

resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

I also certify that the witnesses to-wit: John J. Gardner

and 12 persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of

credit and belief, and that the full text of the agreement was shown to them  
the same. *20th* day of *September* 190*6*

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

*John R. Reckman*

Ordinary Fulton Conn.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.



# **AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Macon County.

Personally appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County.

M. F. Crumley and

personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say under oath, that John F. Gay is personally and well acquainted with John F. Gay whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

day of 1880 that he served in Company B of the

18th Regiment of Georgia Brigade, and from his personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

At Richmond Va about August 2nd 1861 he was detached by the Commanding Officer to work in the Quartermaster's department and while engaged in a heavy order moving Company utensils and other equipments from the depot to the camp using large 4 horse teams, the roads leading from depot to camp were very rough and strewn with large boulders and while returning from camp to depot with empty wagon, going at a rapid gait, some of the boulders were run over with force enough to throw said Gay to the bottom of the wagon with sufficient violence as to cause a concussion of the spine or some other serious spinal trouble which I think to have existed with said Gay for a long number of years with such severity as to disable him for life rendering him unable to do work of any kind or to back to stand up scarcely without a brace of some character.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? At Appomattox Court House

Was he with it? yes Were all of you present? yes

If not, where was he? He was then

Where were you all? we were then

How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was with him, being Captain of the Company

personally know above stated facts. I was with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 9th day of April

1865 Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to my certain knowledge ever since 1865

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14 day of June 1907

J. D. Johnson Ordinary.

Note 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.  
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, stating disability to the true cause.  
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.  
4.—Three witnesses are required.

# **AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Macon County.

Personally appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County.

M. F. Crumley and

personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say under oath, that John F. Gay is personally and well acquainted with John F. Gay whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

day of 1880 that he served in Company B of the

18th Regiment of Georgia Brigade, and from my personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

Applicant served as a private soldier with a gun in his shoulder during almost the entire war but was occasionally detailed for special services and worked on such detailed in the Quartermaster's department at Richmond Va, in line of duty, he was ordered in a heavy call to move Company utensils and other equipment from depot to camp using large 4 horse teams, the roads leading from depot to camp were very rough and strewn with boulders and while returning from camp to depot with an empty wagon, some of the boulders were run over with such force as to throw applicant to the bottom of the wagon with great force striking on the extreme end of his spinal column, paralyzing it to such extent as to cause a concussion or some other serious spinal trouble which I think to have existed with said Gay for a long number of years with such severity as to disable him for life rendering him unable to do work of any kind or to back to stand up scarcely without a brace of some character.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? At Appomattox Court House

Was he with it? yes Were all of you present? yes

If not, where was he? He was then

Where were you all? we were then

How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was the 2nd Lieutenant of the Company

personally know above stated facts. I was with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 9th day of April

1865 Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to my certain knowledge ever since 1865

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10th day of June 1907

J. D. Johnson Ordinary.

Note 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.  
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, stating disability to the true cause.  
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.  
4.—Three witnesses are required.

2-All blank spaces must be filled when  
4-Three witnesses are required.

Georg. Fulton County

Personally appeared Dr. E. C. Partridge who  
after being duly sworn say that he has known  
John F. Gay for about 4 years & during which  
time he has treated him & had him under  
observation until all the time, at best he has been  
able to sit up by means of a brace that  
compulsively adjusted & bearing him, strongly rendering  
him unable to do work of any kind, except  
as he could in a small way do in that stiff  
putting careful patient, I have considered him  
quite a helpless man all the time, I have  
fitted 2 casts on him during the time  
advised in the arrangement of other appliances  
and inlets, said condition is permanent  
& the history of the case is a most reasonable  
one & ~~good~~ I consider it to be the cause of  
his trouble & I have been able to discover  
no other cause of heredity or else

E. C. Partridge M.D.

this 28th Sept 1906  
John R. Breckin  
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Form No. 4.

Macon County.

I, J. S. Edmonson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with M. F. Breckin the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are  
true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he  
resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
I also certify that the witnesses to-wit: M. F. Breckin & M. L. Breckin  
are persons of respectability, that ~~their~~ statements are worthy of full  
credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by ~~him~~ before ~~the~~ signed  
the same.  
Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Dec 1906  
J. S. Edmonson  
Ordinary Macon County.

All attending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he  
 remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by the check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

Executed in presence of

Ordinary.

County

{  
 seal  
 }

STATE OF GEORGIA  
 DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
 RECEIVED

*John W. Lindbrey*  
*Charleston, S.C.*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## WIDOW'S Indigent Pension. 1901.

Name *Martha L. Young*  
 County *Charleston*

Widow of *R. H. Young*  
*Civil - State Draft*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDBREY,  
 Commissioner of Revenue.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John W. Lindbrey, Commissioner of Revenue, S.C.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

SEAL

## Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Mrs M L Gay

of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.) *M. L. Gay, Atlanta, Fulton Co Georgia*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Born & raised in Ga*
3. When and where were you born? *Fulton Co. 10 miles south of Cor. Born 27 April 1847*
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? *La Gaspar Co. La. Stephen L. Gay, Married May 30th 1868*
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? *Co. B. 10th Regt. Ala. Inf. 5th Div. Genl. Sherman's Army. Regt. 1862*
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? *About Six Months*
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? *Surrendered at Ft. Mifflin N. Caro. N. Ky. 1865*
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? *Yes*
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? *He was with the 10th Regt. Ala. Inf. at Ft. Mifflin N. Caro. N. Ky. 1865. He was discharged by order of the Adjutant General.*
10. When and where did your husband die? *In Atlanta 19th June 1899*
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty? *Each & every one*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. *I am not entirely blind, can see any object very near me. I have been in bed for several years, displaced both, fracture right wrist 18th July 1899, can scarcely use them.*
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? *Helping my only daughter to sew*
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? *Nothing at all.*
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? *None at all.*
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? *None at all.*
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? *Fulton Co. No property at all*
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? *Mainly by my single daughter Miss Mattie Gay*
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? *Have no idea kept no account*
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?

21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? *None of them have any land or other prop*
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Never before.*
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

John L. Williams Ordinary

Fulton County

Mrs M. L. Gay.

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

SEAL

## Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Mrs M L Gay

of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.) *M. L. Gay, Atlanta, Fulton Co Georgia*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Born & raised in Ga*
3. When and where were you born? *Fulton Co. 10 miles south of Cor. Born 27 April 1847*
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? *La Gaspar Co. La. Stephen L. Gay, Married May 30th 1868*
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? *Co. B. 10th Regt. Ala. Inf. 5th Div. Genl. Sherman's Army. Discharged 1869*
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? *About Six Months*
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? *Surrendered at Ft. Mifflin N. Caro. N. Ky. 1865*
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? *Yes*
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? *He was with the 10th Regt. Ala. Inf. at Ft. Mifflin N. Caro. N. Ky. 1865. He was discharged by order of the Adjutant General.*
10. When and where did your husband die? *In Atlanta 19th June 1899*
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty? *Each & every one*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. *I am not entirely blind, can see any object very near me. I have been in bed for several years, displaced both, fracture right wrist 18th July 1899, can scarcely use them.*
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? *Helping my only daughter to sew*
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? *Nothing at all.*
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? *None at all.*
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? *None at all.*
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? *Fulton Co. No property at all*
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? *Mainly by my single daughter Miss Mattie Gay*
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? *Have no idea kept no account*
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? *None of them have any land or other prop*
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Never before.*
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

John M. L. Gay, Ordinary.

Fulton County.

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

1001.

# Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

WA Bass et al of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Maria Louisa Gay for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? M. A. Bass, Atlanta
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Maria Louisa Gay? yes  
If so, how long have you known her? I have known her and of her for over 15 years.
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Atlanta
4. When and where was she born? Newton County, Ga.
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes, Franklin W. Gay, yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? Chick, Co. Georgia
7. When and to whom was he married? 1848 to Franklin H. Gay Miss M. L. Webb
8. When and where was he born? Newton, Georgia about 1820
9. How long have you known him? Since 1863
10. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? 10th Reg. Ga. St. Guard, Co. I, 1st Div. of 1861
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? about six months
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? He was captured by the Rebels of Georgia and taken to the rebel camp at Anderson, S. C.
14. Were you with the command when it was captured? Yes
15. Was Franklin H. Gay the husband of applicant present? My impression is that he was present at the time of capture.
16. If not present, where was he? He was at the rebel camp at Anderson, S. C.
17. When and where did he leave the Command? I think he left the Command in the fall of 1862 at the rebel camp at Anderson, S. C.
- By whose authority he left? By the authority of the rebel camp at Anderson, S. C.
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was at the rebel camp at Anderson, S. C.
18. When and where did Franklin W. Gay die? He died in Fulton County, Ga. about 1897
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Resided in Fulton County, Ga. about 1897
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Franklin W. Gay?
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? none - I am acquainted with her circumstances.
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? none
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? none
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is old, 72 years, suffering with rheumatism, disabled so that she is unable to earn a support.

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why?

See answer to #25 - a practical answer

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By her daughter, Sunday

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Practically nothing

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? See the answer to question #25 - a practical answer

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? none

except that I am her nephew, and have been sworn to

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of April 1901

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

W. A. Bass Witness, Atlanta

A. O. M. Gay Witness, Atlanta

A. T. Hunter Witness, Atlanta

H. D. Perrell Witness, Atlanta

Chas. A. Candler Witness, Atlanta

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Arch. Arary and L. P. Stephens both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Maria Louisa Gay applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after

such personal examination say that her physical condition is this By reason of age,

failure of sight; and other infirmities applicant

is totally unable to earn a support

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of April 1901

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

Arch. Arary M.D. Witness, Atlanta

L. P. Stephens M.D. Witness, Atlanta

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said county, hereby

certify that the applicant, Mrs. M. L. Gay resides in said

county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 2nd day of April

1890, and that the witness, Mr. W. A. Bass and A. T. Hunter

H. D. Perrell Milton Chandler are of trustworthy character, and that their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the

oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same

was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant

returned for taxation in her own name in 1899,        dollars worth

of property, and in 1900,        dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 13th day of April 1901

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

Noted—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following

words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank space are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 18th April, 1901, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

*Fulton* County

I, *Mrs. M. L. Gay*, hereby authorize  
*Marshall Gay* of *Atlanta Ga*  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
*Me* at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *13*  
 day of *January* 1902

*M. L. Gay* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*John W. Lindsey*  
*Ministry*

*Gay, M. L. & Co*  
*Fulton Co*

To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. *99*

INDIGENT  
 WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec 31, 1902

*Mrs. M. L. Gay*

FULTON County

Widow of *M. L. Gay*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

*Martha Gay*

OFF. & HANDED TO, STATE OF GEORGIA, ATLANTA, GA.

*Gay, Maria & Co*  
*Fulton Co*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

(Copy in 1902)

No. *130*

INDIGENT  
 WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. M. L. Gay*

OF

FULTON County

Widow of *Marshall Gay*

Co. *A 10th Ga* Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

*Gay*

OFF. & HANDED TO, STATE OF GEORGIA, ATLANTA, GA.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ATTORNEY



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

*M. L. Gay*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since *birth*. That she is the Widow of*Franklin H. Gay* who was a soldier in CompanyA of the *10th* Regiment of *Inf*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Aug*1863, and served in the Army up to *Feb* 1864. That he diedon the *19th* day of *June* 1897*and poverty*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *9th* day of *JAN* 1903, at *Post-Office* *M. L. Gay*, Ordinary Post-Office.State of Georgia, *John R. Williamson*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M. L. Gay*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18*.Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 9* day of *1902*.Official Seal, *John R. Williamson*, Ordinary of **Fulton** County.NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

*M. L. Gay*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Birth 2 Apr 1830*. That she is the Widow of*Franklin H. Gay* who was a soldier in CompanyA of the *10th* Regiment of *Inf*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Aug*1863, and served in the Army up to *Feb* 1864. That he diedon the *19th* day of *June* 1897NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COURTY. }

I,

of

do hereby authorize and request for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at:

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Kelvin, George W.*  
*Fulton Co*

One Section 1904.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *69*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *Geo. W. Kelvin*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *A.* Regiment *4 "Ga"*

WARRANT ISSUED

*11/6* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*9/11*  
Geo. W. LINDSEY, DEPT. PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*no date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears

*Geo. W. Gelpin*

of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1832, that he is 44 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 14th Regiment of Ga. \_\_\_\_\_; that his physical condition is as follows: *Age & poverty*

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2- 1907.

*Geo W Gelpin*

*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Geo. W. Gelpin* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2- 1907.

*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary

Fulton. County.



Note.—This blank space must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



FILED  
FEB 9 1935

TO PAY  
1930. \$65  
Cig. & C. tax 60  
TOTAL 125

Per Fulton County

**Application for  
Expenses of Last  
Illness and Funeral**  
(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos. Maffins, Ordinary

For: D. M. Gentry  
(Name of Deceased)

Date of Death: Feb 4, 1935

Amount: 60 + 65

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:	
DATE	FUND FROM WHICH PAID
1-25	C.P.
2-25	1930
TOTAL 125.00	

Approved and ordered paid.

[Signature]  
Director, Funeral Service Office

ATLANTA, GA. 2-5 1935

M. H. Funeral Expenses of  
Mr. Dreway McVay Gentry  
IN ACCOUNT WITH

**WEST SIDE FUNERAL HOME**  
AMBULANCE SERVICE

902 BANKHEAD AVENUE HEMLOCK 4086

<u>Complete Funeral</u>	<u>\$125.00</u>
-------------------------	-----------------

I certify that the foregoing is a true, just and unpaid bill for the funeral expenses of Dreway McVay Gentry, deceased.

[Signature]

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 5th day of February, 1935.  
[Signature]  
C.C. ORDINARY

Received of Thomas E. Jeffries, Ordinary, 125<sup>00</sup>  
for the amount of 100<sup>00</sup> genty. This amount  
has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.  
March 3, 1938. West Side Fuel  
Co.

# Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)  
(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes R. W. Ellington, for West Side Funeral Home of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Drewery McVay Gentry late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 125.00, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 8 day of Feb, 1935.

Ordinary.

R. W. Ellington  
902 Bankhead NW  
West Side Funeral Home

## CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that R. W. Ellington who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Drewery McVay Gentry, the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 8 day of Feb, 1935.  
(Seal of Ordinary) R. W. Ellington Ordinary.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of                      who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment to the Veterans Service Office.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filed out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been entitled of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

ATLANTA, GA. 2-5 1935

M. H. - Funeral Expenses of  
Mr. Drewery McVay Gentry  
IN ACCOUNT WITH  
WEST SIDE FUNERAL HOME  
AMBULANCE SERVICE

902 BANKHEAD AVENUE

HEMLOCK 4086

Complete Funeral

\$125.00

I certify that the foregoing is a true, just and unpaid bill for the funeral expenses of Drewery McVay Gentry, deceased.

R. W. Ellington

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 5th day of February, 1935.

David Brown  
C.C. ORDINARY

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, 125.00  
for the account of D. M. Gentry. This amount  
has not previously been paid and is now being to me.  
March 3 1935.  
West Side Funeral Home  
Miss W. S. Paine

you have paid the fee and covered a liability for the same. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them. Any of the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH  
GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
County Fulton Within District (Number and Name) 1061 State of Georgia  
City or Town Atlanta Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs.      Mos.      Da. NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No)  
Street and Number (No. 577 (Street) English Ave. N.W. Ward       
(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Drewry McVay Gentry  
Residence (City or Town) 577 English Ave. N.W. (State)     

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			
1. SEX <u>Male</u>	4. COLOR or RACE <u>White</u>	3. MARRIAGE, Widowed <u>Widowed</u>	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) <u>11/24/1930</u>			
7. AGE Years <u>104</u> Months <u>2</u> Days <u>11</u>	If not then one day Months <u>    </u> Days <u>    </u>		
(a) Trade, profession or occupation kind of work done, or profession, surgery, bookkeeping, etc. <u>Retired</u>			
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, or office held, sewage, bank, etc.			
(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)			
(d) Total years spent in this occupation			
8. BIRTHPLACE <u>S.C.</u> (P. O. Address)			
10. NAME <u>Gilbert Gentry</u>			
11. BIRTHPLACE <u>S.C.</u> (P. O. Address)			
12. MARRIAGE NAME <u>Sarah Gentry</u>			
13. BIRTHPLACE <u>S.C.</u> (P. O. Address)			
14. INFORMANT <u>Troy Bickers</u> (Signed) <u>577 English Ave.</u> (Address)			
15. BURIAL PLACE <u>Shiloh Ch. Yd.</u> (Cemetery) <u>Kennesaw, Ga.</u> (Date) <u>2/5/35</u> (Parish)			
16. UNDERTAKER <u>West Side Funeral Home</u> (Signed) <u>By R.W. Ellington</u> (Address)			

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
14. DATE OF DEATH <u>Febr. 4, 1935</u> (Month, Day, Year)	<u>7:30 A.M.</u> (Hour)
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended the deceased from <u>1/10/35</u> to <u>2/5/35</u> I last saw him <u>in</u> office on <u>2/5/35</u> death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of such: <u>Influenza</u>	
Other contributory causes of importance: <u>Senility</u>	
What last confirmed diagnosis? (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or official)	
If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide? Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state) Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry? Nature of injury: Nature of injury: <u>M. F. Smith</u> (Signed) <u>105 Forrest Ave.</u> (Address) <u>Atlanta, Ga.</u>	
18. FILED <u>2/5/35</u> (Signed) <u>L. Schmitt</u> (Local Registrar)	

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS  
For the City of Atlanta

GEORGIA,  
FULTON COUNTY

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number 578  
of the series of 1935 for Drewry McVay Gentry  
as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.

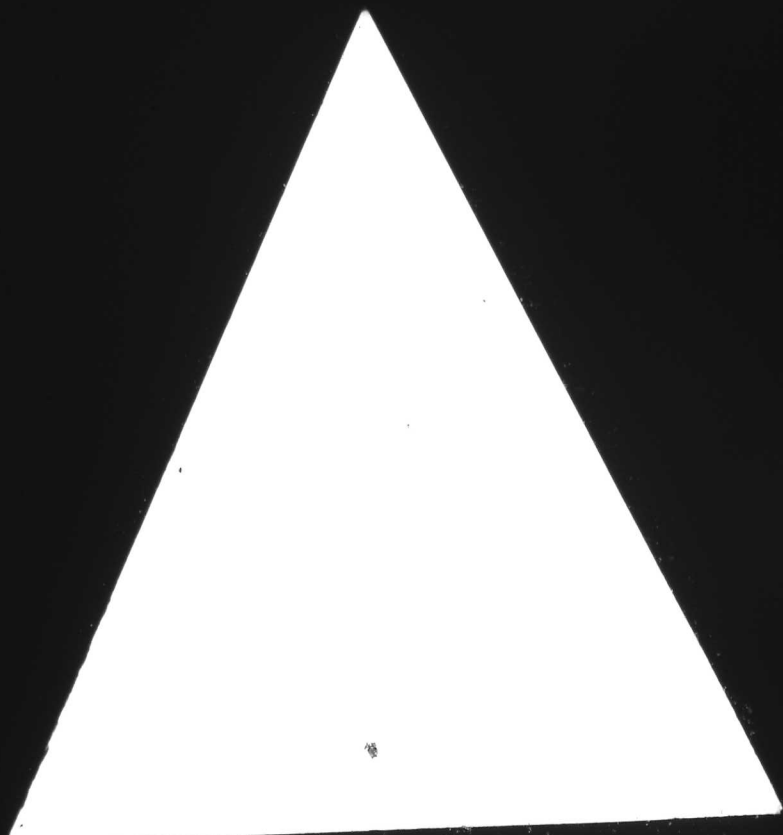
(Signed)

SEAL

LOCAL REGISTRAR

SEAL

LOCAL RESOURCES



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

of

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1897.

Executed in presence of

GENTRY, MARTIN  
Federal Pension  
Discharge  
INDIGENT PENSION

1897

Name

County

Co. No.

Approved

WARRANT BLANKED TO



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1897.

Executed in presence of

## Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *Christian R. DeLoach, 18*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1864, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
3. When and where were you born? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
7. When, where and under what circumstances where you discharged from service? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
8. What is your present occupation? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? *Sanity, 18 divide County of Fulton, State of Georgia, 18*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of July 1897.

Ordinary.

County.

County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

ROAD TO STATE

INDIGENT PENSION

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Tulston County.

W. C. Daniel, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Martin R. Gentry for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. C. Daniel Residence 120 Lovelllands Street - Atlanta Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with Martin R. Gentry, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? I can have known him 49 years

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? resides in Atlanta Tulston County State of Ga. all his life

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I know that he served in Confederate Army from May 1862 until April 1865

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? Company K- 56 Ga Volunteers

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? he served 2 years and eleven months he was a team and horse driver discharged with the surrender of Georgia to Sherman.

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) has no property and as far as I know no income

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? he had none

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? he has originally been a farmer physical condition bad for years.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I think he is by being badly disabled

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? by a daughter and Georgia daughter working as a laborer there

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? I know and do know of my own knowledge that he has been an invalid for 5 years

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None what will

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8 day of July 1897. W. C. Daniel Witness.

W. C. Daniel Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulston County.

Personally came before me, J. P. Beckman and

W. C. Daniel, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Martin R. Gentry, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Rheumatism in Right hip, leg and foot. Right Shoulder blade, and arms affected from Rheumatism. Back lame from Rheumatism. Dead Bilious Double. Symptoms of Paralysis are strongly marked in his entire right side in limbs.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8 day of July 1897.

W. C. Daniel Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulston County.

I, W. C. Daniel, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant M. R. Gentry resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: J. P. Beckman & W. C. Daniel

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Tulston County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, none dollars of property, and in 1896, none dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 8 day of July 1897.

W. C. Daniel Ordinary of Tulston County.

# NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if plain space are insufficient.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

\_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1908.

(L. B.)

Executed in the presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA.

\_\_\_\_ COUNTY

Martin R. Gentry of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn, testifies to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)  
 Myrtle P. Gustin 743 Bellwood Ave Atlanta Fulton Co. Georgia

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Seventy four years

8. When and where were you born? May 15<sup>th</sup> 1829 Henry County, Georgia

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *In May 1867*

Company "K" Fifty 8th Regt. Inf.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Under the circumstances*  
*in 1863 I think it was in April*

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *Near Bentonville North Carolina, in 1865;*

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *I left my command to dig a trench in detail*

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farm*

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"  
second, "~~disability~~"? *Age & infirmity*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,

state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *from Germany  
blind 1890; Degener's grounds, general dis-*

The most trouble is getting my vacation trip and general physical disapproval.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, did you possess, and its gross value? nothing

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Nothing

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

10 How were you supported during the years 1999, 2000, 2001 and 2002? By a pension

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? one daughter, Kufsa

its property 38 years old.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes  
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what name? first one

22. Know many applicants? same class as this.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 11 day of Apr 1900

21 day of July 1903. } John W. Peterson Applicant.  
John W. Peterson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

Every Question Must be Answered.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Troup COUNTY, }  
Wiley C. Lee of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of Martin R. Gentry for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? Wiley C. Lee, lives Hagenerville Troup County Georgia.
- Are you acquainted with Martin R. Gentry, the applicant? If so, how long have you known him? Yes have known him about 12 years
- Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Resides in Atlanta Ga. all his life in this State
- When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In May 1867 at Franklin Head Co. Ga. Co. H. 52 Va. Reg.
- Was you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
- How long did he perform regular military duty? from that time to close of war.
- When and where was his command surrendered? Near Bentonville Mo. C.
- Were you present when it surrendered? No.
- Was applicant present? He was not to the best of my information
- If he was not present, where was he? He was detailed to look after supplies at Dalton
- When did he leave his command? When command of Dalton, what cause? I don't remember about that
- By what authority he left? He was of the Dept. of supplies. How do you know all of this?  
I was present

- What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give year means of knowledge.) None, personal acquaintance and knowledge
- What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1896, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None
- Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No.
- What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Has no occupation unable to do any hard work very often cannot do any thing.
- Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes pay account of his physical condition
- How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By pension from U. S. government
- What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? He does not know
- Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? I do not know.
- Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? himself and unmarried daughter, no property daughter is married, old woman she has a high school
- What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18th day of July, 1903.

W. C. Lee Ordinary.

Witness

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dutton COUNTY, }

Personally came before me Dr. W. H. Rice and

Dr. Wm. Cawburn, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Martin R. Gentry, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That the within named applicant is over 40 years of age and is unable to earn a living on account of old age and physical infirmities such as Rheumatic arthritis

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2 day of Sept, 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Wm. Cawburn M.D.  
W. H. Rice. M.D.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dutton COUNTY, }

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant Martin R. Gentry resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 15th day of May, 1899

and that the witnesses, viz: W. C. Lee

W. C. Lee

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath

hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Dutton County show that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of

property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, in 1901

\_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, in 1902

\_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property,

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 2nd day of Sept, 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

# NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of July, 1903.  
W. C. Lee Ordinary.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Gentry, Martin R.*  
*Fulton County*  
FORM NO. 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLERS)

*K-56 No. 883 1905*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *Martin R. Gentry*  
County *Fulton*

Co. *A. Regiment 56th Reg*  
*Jul 1905*  
WARRANT ISSUED

*1/8* 1905

*E. J. Lindsey*  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*[Signature]*  
THE FIDELITY AND SECURITY CO. OF GEORGIA, INC.

*no date*

*Gentry, Martin R.*  
*Fulton Co.*

FORM NO. 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLERS)

*K-56 No. 8740*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *Martin R. Gentry*  
County *Fulton*

Co. *B. Regiment 56th Reg*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*4/7* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*[Signature]*  
THE FIDELITY AND SECURITY CO. OF GEORGIA, INC.

*no date*



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears Martin R. Gentry of Fulton County.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1879; that he is 20 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company A, of 66th Regiment of Cal. Regt.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Infirmary

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 2 1905.

J. M. R. Gentry

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, J. M. R. Gentry Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Martin R. Gentry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

J. M. R. Gentry  
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears Martin R. Gentry of Fulton County.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1879; that he is 27 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company A, of 66th Regiment of Cal. Regt.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Infirmary

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1905.

J. M. R. Gentry

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

I, J. M. R. Gentry Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Martin R. Gentry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

J. M. R. Gentry  
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

I,

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Century Martin &  
K-56 Fulton Co*

Case Number 1294.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No.

*2472*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name

*Century Martin &*

County

*Fulton*

Co.

*Regiment 56.92*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, ATTEST.

*5/14/07  
J. W. Lindsey*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Martin R Gentry of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of all life 18\_\_\_\_; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company No., of 56th Regiment of Pa.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & Infirmary

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_

day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

Martin R Gentry

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Martin R Gentry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_

day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank space must be filled.  
BORN.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



JOHN R. WILKINSON.  
ORDINARY  
AND  
JUDGE COURT OF ORDINARY.  
FULTON COUNTY

Atlanta, Ga.

190

Fulton County, Ga

I have been acquainted with Mr Martin R Gentry  
for 15 years. He has no property.

He has no income.

He is old and infirm can not do any work,  
he had been living on a Mexican War Pension  
up to Feb'y of last year which has been taken  
from him and he now has no means of support

Chas A Ritchie

Sworn to & subscribed before me Sept 2nd 1903

John R Wilkinson  
Ordinary

Richard Johnson.  
Commissioner of Pensions  
ATLANTA, GA.

5/20 1897

My A B Parker

Dear Sir -

Will you be kind enough  
to inform me (if you can) whether or not  
our Martin R. Gentry of Fulton Co -  
Claim P.O. is on the Federal pension roll  
& if so for how much -

If you do not know - can  
I get the information in some way?

Yrs  
Rich Johnson

Atlanta Ga

June 8/97

Mr Richard Johnson  
Commissioner

Atlanta Ga  
My dear Sir

Yours to hand would  
have replied before this but have been  
out of the City - Mrs Mr Martin & family  
draws a Pension from the U.S. Govern-  
ment. I examined him in 1871 I think  
or 1872 for an increase of Pension which he  
got. And now receives. At the time I exam-  
ined him He was getting \$8.00 per month  
He had an increase of \$4.50 = \$12.50 per month  
Which he now gets. He receives \$13.00 per  
annum. At the time I examined him for  
Pension of old Confederate Soldiers He did  
not have his Application filled out But  
I saw it afterwards at a Lawyer Office.  
And noticed how he had answered  
his questions and mentioned it to Col.  
Jor. Lee & Lee and asked him to notify  
you of the fact. He said he would do  
so. Hoping this suffices to say

I am yours truly

J. B. Parker

SPECIAL EXAMINATION  
DIVISION.

## Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

ATLANTA, GA. May 33, 1897

Mr Richard Johnson.

Commissioner of Pensions.  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of  
May 20th which reached me  
upon my return to the city yesterday  
I have to advise you that I have  
toilet the Pension Agent at New York  
for the desired information and  
will communicate with you again  
as soon as he may reach me.  
You cannot obtain information  
in New York.

Very respectfully

J. B. Parker  
Special Examiner.

Respectfully  
referred to the  
Commissioners of  
Pensions, Richard  
Johnson

A. S. Parley  
Special Examiner

ATLANTA, GA.

May 28, 1897

THE EXAMINER MUST BRIEF THIS LETTER.

No.

Special Examiner

Dated

189

BRIEF.

It is  
advisable to  
find the within  
named pensioner  
on the rolls of his  
agency.

Respectfully

A. S. Parley

Special Examiner

Knoxville, Tenn.

May 27, 1897

No. of inclosures.

Martin T. Gentry  
of Fulton Co. who  
has applied for a  
Pension - is now  
drawing a Pension  
of \$150.00 from N. S. as  
a Mexican Veteran  
and says nothing about  
same in his application.  
Mr. J. F. Bush knows  
all the facts and his  
office is on Atlanta St.  
near Colman Bldg.

64/954

SPECIAL EXAMINATION  
DIVISION

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

ATLANTA, GA. May 28, 1897

Mr. A. A. Carpenter,  
U. S. Pension Agent,  
Knoxville, Tenn.

Sir:  
Kindly advise me if Martin R.  
Gentry of Clara L. Sutton & Co.,  
is a pensioner on the roll of your  
office and if so at what rate  
per month.

Please return this letter with your  
reply.

Very respectfully,  
A. A. Parkey  
Special Examiner.

*over*

Respectfully  
referred to the  
Commissioner of  
Pensions, Richard  
Johnson  
A. A. Parkey  
Special Examiner  
ATLANTA, GA.  
May 28, 1897

*Bordine, Josephine*

*Fuller Co*  
*A.R. Jan 1911*

INDIGENT PENSION

*1910*

*John W. Bordine*

*Fuller*

*1910*

JOHN W. BORDINE

Fuller

MAILED AND HANDLED TO  
*6901938*

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL  
STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY

County

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Department of the Attorney General.

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

Attest: \_\_\_\_\_